

UNIVERSITY OF DACCA
DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS IN LIBRARY SCIENCE
(ACADEMIC SESSION: 1974-75)

A
DIRECTORY OF
TEACHERS OF DACCA UNIVERSITY
FROM 1921 TO 1970

BY
MANSURA BEGUM

DACCA
UNIVERSITY OF DACCA
DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY SCIENCE
JUNE, 1977

RIB
371.1058
MAD

A
DIRECTORY OF
TEACHERS OF DACCA UNIVERSITY
FROM 1921 TO 1970.

U N I V E R S I T Y O F D A C C A

DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS IN LIBRARY SCIENCE

(Academic Session : 1974-75)

A

DIRECTORY OF
TEACHERS OF DACCA UNIVERSITY
FROM 1921 TO 1970

B

† MANSURA BEGUM

Dhaka University Library



A176338

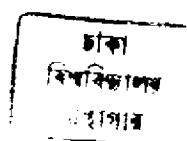
DISSEATATION SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS
OF THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ARTS IN LIBRARY SCIENCE
EXAMINATION OF THE YEAR 1975.

DACCA

UNIVERSITY OF DACCA

DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

JUNE, 1977.



A C K N O W L E D G E M E N T

With deep sincerity, the author acknowledges her profound indebtedness to her guide Mr. Madhab Chandra Dey, Lecturer, Department of Library Science, Dacca University, for his guidance, invaluable suggestions and supervision of the research paper.

The author is also indebted to her reverend teachers Messrs Nasiruddin Ahmad and A. K. M. Shamsul Alam, Chairman and Associate Professor respectively in the Department of Library Science, University of Dacca, for their valuable advice and suggestions in solving different problems encountered in this work from time to time.

The author expresses her sincere gratitude to the cordiality shown by the Vice-Chancellor, Professor Dr. Fazlul Halim Chowdhury, who took keen interest in the subject and was pleased to favour ^{with} the required photographs free of cost.

The author acknowledges with satisfaction the co-operation and assistance extended by Messrs M. A. Awal, Section Officer, Debesh Chandra Bhadra, P. A. to the Inspector of Colleges, Aneer Ahmed Khan, U.D. Assistant, and Abdul Bari, Reference Clerk, Dacca University, and the members of the Dacca University Administrative Office and also those of the other departments to make available to her the personal files, bio-graphical data and other relevant information regarding the teachers required to prepare this directory.

The author desires to express her profound gratitude to Mr. Abu Bakr Siddique, Assistant Librarian, Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology for his valuable suggestions and also to Mr. A. B. M. Obaidullah, Librarian-in-Charge, Bangladesh Secretariate Library for his continuous help to get the job completed.

Last but not the least, the author wishes to convey thanks to her friends and well wishers who have extended direct and indirect help to complete this voluminous directory.

Mansura Begum.

MANSURA BEGUM

ABBREVIATIONS USED

n	...	Name
p	...	Place of birth
b	...	Date of birth
q	...	Qualification
n.f	...	Not found
(sic.)	...	Special Information Collected.

I L L U S T R A T I O N S

PHOTOGRAPHS :

Vice-Chancellors :		
(a) Foremost	...	XIX
(b) Present	...	XX
Present Arts Building	...	XXII
Dr. Serajul Hoque	...	5
Dr. Md. Abdul Hai	...	16
Dr. Md. Enamul	...	29
Dr. Syed Sajjad Hussain	...	54
Mr. K. M. A. Munim	...	56
Dr. Mahmud Hussain	...	73
Dr. Mafizullah Kabir	...	76
Mr. Atiquzzaman Khan	...	95
Mr. Muhammad Siddiq Khan	...	103
Dr. W. H. A. Shadani	...	115
Dr. Aftab Ahmed Siddiqui	...	115
Mr. Syed Md. Abdul Hai	...	120
Mrs. Akhtar Imam	...	122
Dr. Abdul Matin	...	124
Mr. Abdul Hadi Talukder	...	129
Dr. Mir Fakhruzzaman	...	134
Dr. Abdullah Farouk	...	147
Dr. Lutful Kabir	...	177
Mr. K. A. A. Qamaruddin	...	181
Mr. Md. Shahabuddin	...	185
Present Science Building	...	187 (b)

PHOTOGRAPHS :

Dr. Kamaluddin Ahmed	...	192
Dr. Majeed Ahmed	...	205
Dr. A. K. M. Nurul Islam	...	211
Dr. Mafizuddin Ahmed	...	221
Mr. A. S. M. Nurul Huq Bhuyan	...	225
Dr. M. Osman Ghani	...	232
Dr. Syed Zahir Haider	...	234
Dr. Mukarram Hussain Khandaker	...	236
Dr. Md. Aminul Islam	...	258
Dr. S. M. A. Haque	...	273
Dr. Khosh Mohammad	...	276
Dr. Mushfiqur Rahman	...	278
Dr. Md. Innas Ali	...	292
Prof. S. N. Bose	...	298
Dr. Abdul Matin Chowdhury	...	299
Mr. Aminul Islam	...	331
Dr. A. Q. M. R. Karim	...	332
Mr. Md. Obaidullah	...	341
Dr. H. K. Yusufzai	...	352
Dr. M. N. Huda	...	369
Dr. M. A. Aziz	...	393
Dr. Muzaffar Ahmed Choudhury	...	409
Mr. Abdur Razzak	...	420
Institute of Business Administration Building		433 (b)
Institute of Education & Research Building		436 (a)
Institute of Social Welfare & Research Building		455 (a)
Science Annex	...	458 (a)
Martyrs	...	472 - 75
TABLE	...	464
GRAPHS	...	465

I N T R O D U C T I O N

Definition :

It is convenient to begin the thesis with a definition. According to the Webster's Third New International Dictionary,¹ a directory means :

- (i) that which directs or guides ;
- (ii) a book containing the names, locations of those engaged in a particular purpose, business or the like or of those subscribing to a given service.

Of the two definitions, the second one more or less conforms with the one given in the Encyclopaedia of Librarianship² which is " A list of persons or organisations systematically arranged usually in alphabetical or classified order giving addresses, affiliations for individuals and addresses of offices, functions and similar data for organisation.

This definition is comprehensive offering two alternatives - persons or organisations. For our purposes, we shall limit our directory to persons as ours is concerned with persons only i.e. teaching staff of the University of Dacca.

1. Webster's Third New International Dictionary, London, Bell & Sons, 1959, vol. 1, p. 641.

2. LANDAU, Thomas ed. : Encyclopaedia of Librarianship, London, Bowes & Bowes, 1958, p. 106.

Historical background :

The University of Dacca, the premier highest seat of learning in Bangladesh owes its origin to three facts, viz. - (i) the desire of the then Government of India to create a new type of residential teaching University in India, (ii) the desire of the Musalmans of the then Eastern Bengal to stimulate the educational progress of their community, and (iii) the desire of the then Government of India to relieve the congestion of the University of Calcutta.

In an address presented to the then Viceroy Lord Hardinge at Dacca on 31st January, 1912 some Muslim representatives of the then East Bengal and Assam made certain proposals for safeguarding the interests of the Muslim community and expressed their apprehension that the Annulment of the partition of Bengal might retard the educational progress of the Muslim community.

In reply, Lord Hardinge promised that the Government of India would recommend to the Secretary of State for the establishment of a University at Dacca. Accordingly, the Government of India approached the Secretary of State and the latter approved the proposal for establishment of a University at Dacca. The Government of India then announced their decision to establish a University at Dacca in their letter addressed to the Government of the then Bengal, dated the 4th April, 1912.

In May, 1912 the Government of Bengal appointed a Committee with R. Nathan as President to frame a scheme. The Nathan Committee submitted their report in the Autumn of 1913, but the outbreak of the World War in 1914, led to the postponement of the whole scheme.

In November, 1917 the Government of India re-affirmed their intention of establishing a University at Dacca and referred the matter to the Calcutta University Commission. The Commission endorsed the proposal of Nathan Committee that the University at Dacca should be a unitary teaching and residential University. Accordingly, the Dacca University Act XVIII of 1920 was passed which embodied the recommendations of the Calcutta University Commission. Thus the Dacca University came into being and opened its door to the students on 1st July, 1921 with three Faculties namely, the Faculty of Arts, Science and Law having in all thirteen Departments as under :

- (i) English
- (ii) Arabic and Islamic Studies
- (iii) Bengali and Sanskrit
- (iv) Persian and Urdu
- (v) Philosophy
- (vi) History
- (vii) Economics and Politics

- (viii) Commerce
- (ix) Mathematics
- (x) Physics
- (xi) Chemistry
- (xii) Education
- (xiii) Law

In the session 1939-40, three new Departments, viz., Agriculture, Biology and Soil Science were instituted and the Department of Bengali and Sanskrit was divided into two separate Departments, namely, (i) Bengali, and (ii) Sanskrit. Likewise Department of Economics and Politics was divided into two separate Departments, namely (i) Economics, and (ii) Political Science. Upto the academic session 1946-47 the number of Departments remained eighteen.

In 1947-48, three more Departments were added to the University of Dacca. These are Departments of International Relations, Medical Science and Engineering.

In 1948-49, the Departments of Geology and Geography came into being.

In 1950-51, the Department of Statistics appeared as an independent Department.

In 1954-55, the Department of Biology was divided into two separate Departments viz., Department of Botany and Department of Zoology.

It appears from the "Annual Report, 1956-57" of the Dacca University that the Departments of Agriculture, Animal Husbandry, Education, Engineering and Medicine have been excluded from the list of Teaching Departments. As such, teaching staff of these Departments have not been included in this directory.

In 1958-59 academic session the Department of Law became itself an independent faculty in the style of the "Faculty of Law" having no change whatsoever in its composition.

Although the Department of Library Science at Diploma level was introduced in the academic session 1959-60 and that of M.A. in Library Science in 1961-62, it became a full fledged Department from the academic session 1965-66.

In the academic session 1962-63 the Department of Journalism came into being.

In the academic session 1964-65 the Department of Pharmacy has been instituted.

In the academic session 1965-66 two more Departments were added to the University of Dacca viz., (i) Department of Applied Physics and (ii) Department of Foreign Languages.

Till the academic session 1969-70 there were twenty nine Departments in the University of Dacca.

In the year 1970 the Department of Commerce was converted into the Faculty of Commerce with two Departments, viz. (i) Department of Accounting, (ii) Department of Management.

The Faculty of Social Sciences was also established in the same year.

As for the Institutes the following may be taken into our purview :

1. The Institute of Business Administration
2. The Institute of Education and Research
3. The Institute of Social Welfare and Research
4. The Institute of Statistical Research & Training

Objectives and scope :

The objective of this directory is to include bio-data of the teachers appointed in the University of Dacca during the period from 1921 to 1970. The following data will be included :

Name

Place of birth

Date of birth

Qualification

Date of joining

Date of leaving

This will enable one to trace at one place biographical data of all the teachers dead or alive.

No systematic and/or comprehensive study of the kind presented herein has ever been made. Earlier in the academic session 1972-73, Mr. Nazmul Alam, a student of Master's Degree in Library Science was given the assignment entitled "Bio-Bibliography of the Heads of the Departments from its inception." As would appear from the very title, Mr. Alam's one was limited in scope, viz. Heads of the Departments only. On the contrary, the present study is a comprehensive one covering all the teachers be they Chairman/Head of the Departments or otherwise. This directory (viz. A Directory of Teachers of Dacca University from 1921 to 1970) is, therefore, the first attempt of its kind.

Methodology :

In compiling this directory the compiler had to take recourse to (i) Questionnaire, (ii) Interviews, (iii) Personal Files, (iv) Annual Reports of the University and so on. The task was a hazardous one. Questionnaires were sent but in most cases replies were not received. Even repeated reminders bore no fruitful result. Therefore, in most cases bio-data had to be collected through personal interview and that too obviously at the convenience of the teachers. All these are about those who

are alive. As about those who are no more alive, the task was even more difficult. Many of their personal files and records were either lost or destroyed or buried under piles of files. In many cases, complete informations were not available. However, in the face of all the odds, earnest efforts have been made to accomplish the job.

Despite best endeavour complete data in some cases could not be incorporated. This is because some of the teachers are dead, some are retired and some left the University and/or the country. In such cases perusal of personal files was the only alternative. That too was very difficult to get. Personal files were either lost or damaged or could not be traced due to one reason or other. As such, in some cases the author was left with no choice but to incorporate incomplete data.

Entries (viz. names of Faculties, Departments, Institutes, Teachers, etc.) are arranged in all through alphabetical sequence i.e. dictionary order (A to Z system).

As regards arrangement of names, western pattern has been followed i.e. Surname followed by Forename.

n (Name)

p (Place of birth)

b (Date of birth)

q (Qualification)

In entries, the symbols shown above have been used to avoid repetition of the description of the various elements and to effect economy. Where information on a specific point is not available, it has been left as n.f. (not found).

Synopsis :

The study comprises six chapters divided primarily on the basis of Faculties. Each Faculty is again sub-divided by Departments. Institutes (as separate entry) have been included in the sixth chapter.

Summary and conclusions have been appended in chapter seven. to reflect what galaxy of talents once adorned the University of Dacca, the Oxford of the East and how the number of Departments, teachers as also enrolment of students multiplied since the inception of the University in 1921. This will also help one to ascertain teacher-student ratio. For convenience, a graph showing the numbers of Departments, Teachers, Student enrolments and also the Teacher-Student ratio is attached.

C O N T E N T S

CHAPTER		Page
	ACKNOWLEDGMENT ...	II
	ABBREVIATIONS ...	IV
	ILLUSTRATIONS ...	V
	INTRODUCTION ...	VII
I	FACULTY OF ARTS	
	Arabic and Islamic Studies ...	1
	Bengali and Sanskrit ...	16
	English ...	40
	History ...	62
	Islamic History & Culture ...	84
	Journalism ...	92
	Library Science ...	98
	Persian and Urdu ...	109
	Philosophy ...	115
	Psychology ...	130
II	FACULTY OF COMMERCE	
	Accounting ...	139
	Management ...	142
III	FACULTY OF LAW	
	Law ...	165

IV FACULTY OF SCIENCE

Applied Physics	...	188
Biochemistry	...	192
Botany	...	204
Chemistry	...	220
Geography	...	254
Geology	...	262
Mathematics	...	269
Pharmacy	...	281
Physics	...	289
Soil Science	...	323
Statistics	...	336
Zoology	...	343

V FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

Economics	...	354
Foreign Languages	...	387
International Relations	...	392
Political Science	...	403
Sociology	...	425

VI INSTITUTES

Institutes of Business Administration	434
Institutes of Education & Research	437
Institutes of Social Welfare & Research	456
Institutes of Statistical Research & Training	459

VII SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION	...	466
APPENDIX - A : Vice-Chancellors	...	469
APPENDIX - B : Martyrs	...	470
APPENDIX - C : References	...	476
APPENDIX - D : Questionnaire	...	477
INDEX	...	478

VICE-CHANCELLOR : FOREMOST



Sir, P.J. Hartog, Kt., C.I.E., LL.D., M.A., B.Sc.

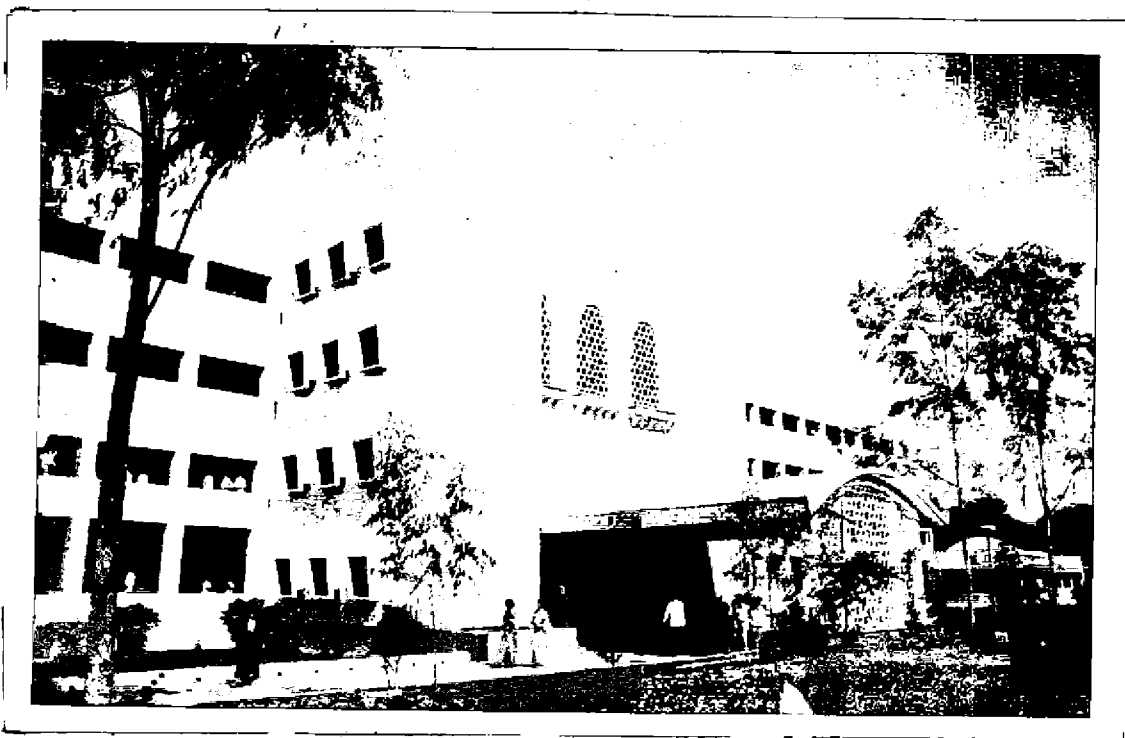
VICE-CHANCELLOR : PRESENT



Dr. Fazlul Halim Chowdhury, M.Sc.(Dac)., Ph.D.(Manchester)

CHAPTER - I

FACULTY OF ARTS



PRESENT ARTS BUILDING

DEPARTMENT OF ARABIC AND ISLAMIC STUDIES

1. n. AHMED, M. AFTABUDDIN
p. Kaligati, Khulna
b. 12th November, 1935
q. M.A. (Dacca)
r. Joined on 2.8.1962 as Fellow, became Lecturer from 1.8.1963.
Terminated from the service from 1.8.1965.

2. n. AHMED, MOULANA MOMTAZUDDIN
p. Companiganj, Noakhali
b. 1896
q. n.f.
r. Joined as temporary Supernumerary Teacher on 8th March, 1965.
Served upto 31st March, 1965.

3. n. AHMED, NAZIR
p. Padma Pukur, Jessore
b. 1st November, 1938
q. M.A.(Dacca)
r. Joined as Lecturer on 22nd July, 1968. Continuing in the service to-date.

4. n. AHMED, ZIAUDDIN (Dr.)

p. Mahudiganj, Barisal

b. 1st October, 1933

q. M.A. (Dacca), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 24th January, 1961. Resigned on 28th September, 1962. Again joined as Lecturer on 23rd May, 1966 and promoted to the post of Senior Lecturer from 18th December, 1967.

Resigned on 1st January, 1970 to join Islamic Research Institute.

5. n. AHSAN, S. M.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined as temporary Lecturer on 8th November, 1951 against leave vacancy of Dr. Fatima Sadeque.

Served upto 21st December, 1951.

6. n. ALI, MIRZA RAJAB

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dacca)

Joined on 7th October, 1936, as temporary Lecturer Class II.

7. n. ALI, MD. RUSTAM

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Lecturer Class II during the session
1943-44.

8. n ALI, MOULANA MUNWAR

p. Rampur State (U.P.)

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 5th September, 1921, as Lecturer.

Served upto 30th June, 1932.

9. n. ARAB, KHALIL IBN MUHAMMED

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 13th June, 1921 as Lecturer on transferred
from Calcutta Madrassa.

Resigned on 20th November, 1922 and joined Lucknow
University.

10. n. AZIZ, ABDUL

p. Goari Bhanga, Comilla

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dacca)

Joined on 19th September, 1926, as Assistant Lecturer.

Served upto 30th June, 1930.

11. n. BAKSH, NUR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dacca)

Joined during the session 1927-28, as temporary Assistant Lecturer against leave vacancy.

Resigned in the session 1928-29.

12. n. FICK, J. (Dr.)

p. Frankfurt A.M.

b. 8th July, 1894

q. Ph.D.

Joined on 19th November, 1930, as Head of the Department of Arabic and Islamic Studies.

Served upto 31st December, 1935.



13. n. HAQUE, SERAJUL (Dr.)
 p. Ramganj, Noakhali
 b. 1905
 q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 31st July, 1928, as temporary Assistant Lecturer. Promoted to the post of Lecturer Class I from 22nd August, 1938 and Reader with effect from 13th November, 1944. Served in this capacity upto 30th June, 1947. Became Acting Head of the Department of Arabic & Islamic Studies from 25th September, 1948. Promoted to the post of Professor on 28th July, 1951.

14. n. HASAN, MD. AMIR
 p. n. f.
 b. n. f.
 q. M.A., D. Phil. (Oxon)

Joined on 29th October, 1938, as temporary Lecturer Class II.

Served upto 22nd August, 1939.

15. n. HASAN, SHAMSUL ULAMA NAZIR
 p. Deoband, Shaharanpur, India
 b. n. f.
 q. M.A.

Joined on 6th July, 1922 as Lecturer. Served only for 15 days.

Died on 16th July, 1923.

16. n. HASHIM, MD. ABUL
p. n.f.
b. n.f.
q. M.A.
r. Joined on 31st October, 1927 as Lecturer.
Served upto 11th October, 1928.
17. n. HUSSAIN, SHAMSUL ULEMA MOULANA VELAYET
p. Mukim Bazar, Dacca
b. n.f.
q. n.f.
r. Joined on 1st December, 1948, as temporary Lecturer.
Subsequently absorbed to the post of Lecturer.
Served upto 9th September, 1955.
Retired from service on 8th September, 1955.
18. n. HUSSAIN, SYED MOAZZAM (Dr.)
p. n.f.
b. n.f.
q. M.A. (Dacca), LL.D., D.Phil. (Oxon)
r. Joined in March, 1930 as Reader. Served as Reader
upto 1935 and as Professor and Head of the
Department from January, 1936.
Served as Vice-Chancellor from 23rd September,
1948 to 8th November, 1953.

19. n. ISHAQ, MD. (Dr.)
p. Dhanghara, Pabna
b. October, 1917
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D.(Dacca)
r. Joined on 16th December, 1946, as temporary Lecturer Class II. Subsequently promoted to the post of Senior Lecturer. Reader with effect from 25th May, 1963. Appointed Head of the Department from 1st July, 1970 and thus continued.
Continuing as Professor with effect from 9th September 1972. (sic)
20. n. ISRAELY, MD. SAADATULLAH
p. Nai - Basti, Agra
b. 1293 Hijri
q. M.A.
r. Joined on 10th September, 1923 as Lecturer.
Retired from service with effect from 30th June, 1936.
21. n. JABBAR, M. A.
p. n.f.
b. n.f.
q. M.A.
r. Joined on 16th April, 1952, as temporary Lecturer against leave vacancy.
Served upto 4th May, 1952.

22. n. JILANI, GHULAM

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined in the session 1940-41 as Part-time
Lecturer.

23. n. KHALID, ABU USMAN

p. Patna, India

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.L. (Cal.)

Joined on 8th August, 1921, as Lecturer.

Served upto 30th June, 1924.

24. n. KHAN, MOHAMMAD ABDUL MANNAN

p. Chittagong

b. 1st September, 1939

q. M.A., B.Ed. (Dacca)

Joined on 6th January, 1968, as temporary Lecturer.

Promoted to the post of senior Lecturer from the
session 1969-70.

25. n. KHATUN, MRS. SAHERA
p. Brahmanbaria, Comilla
b. 21st January, 1940
q. M.A. (Dacca)
r. Joined on 1st October, 1962 as Research Scholar,
became full time House Tutor with effect from
2nd April, 1970.
Promoted to the post of Assistant Professor with
effect from 1st July, 1974 (sic.)
26. n. MALEK, MD. ABDUL
p. Magura, Bakerganj
b. 1st July, 1943
q. M. A. (Dacca)
r. Joined on 19th August, 1970 as Lecturer.

Expired on 2. 4. 1971 (sic.)
27. n. MASUMI, M. SAGHIR HASAN-AL (Dr.)
p. Patna, India
b. 1st June, 1918
q. M.A.(Dac.), D.Phil. (Oxford)
r. Joined on 7th November, 1944, as temporary Lecturer
and served upto 20th December, 1944. Again he joined
as temporary Lecturer Class II on 2nd July, 1946
and worked in this capacity upto November, 1960.
Terminated from service with effect from 1st June,
1962.

28. n. MESBAHUDDIN, MD.
p. Bhatlapara, Faridpur
b. 1st January, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 9th January, 1968, as Lecturer.

Promoted to the post of Assistant Professor with effect from 9th September, 1972. (sic.)

29. n. MUSA, MD.
p. Rangpur
b. 1st March, 1934
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 19th October, 1965, as temporary Lecturer.

Served upto 4th December, 1965, and resigned.

30. n. MUSLEHUDDIN, ABU TAHER MD.
p. Feni, Noakhali
b. 1st February, 1929
q. M.A. (Arabic), M.A. (Urdu), (Dac.)

31. n. MUTIUDDIN, ABUL HASNAT MUHAMMAD (Dr.)
p. Intally, Calcutta - 13, India
b. 1st September, 1918
q. M.F. (Cal.), M.A. (Edn.), M.Lit.(Cairo),
D.D. (Al-Azhar)
Joining date not found.
Service terminated with effect from 1st September, 1952.
32. n. RAHIM, S. K. ABDUR
p. Muhammadpur, Gazipur, Murshidabad, India.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., B.L. (Dac.), B.T. (Cal.), Fadil (Deoband)
Joined on 13th September, 1939, as Lecturer Class II.
Promoted to the post of Lecturer Class I with effect from
1st July, 1940. Went on special training for three years -
at Deoband, on return again joined on 20th August, 1943
and worked upto 1st July, 1970 and retired.
33. n. RAHMAN, KHANDAKAR ABDUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., B.T. (Dac.)
Joined on 17th August, 1936, as temporary Lecturer
Class II.

34. n. RAHMAN, MATIUR

p. n. f.

b. July, 1901

q. Double M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 9th September, 1958, as Lecturer.

Expired in early, 1959.

35. n. RAHMAN, MUHAMMAD MUSTAFIZUR (Dr.)

p. Barisal

b. 1st January, 1941

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 25th May, 1963, as Lecturer and confirmed from the same date.

Left for Ph.D. on study leave with effect from 21st September, 1969, and obtained Ph.D. in September, 1970 from London University, on return appointed to the post of Assistant Professor and continuing.

36. n. RAHMAN, REAZUR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined in the session 1952-53, as Lecturer.

37. n. RAHMANI, AFTAB AHMED

p. Dinajpur

b. 31st December, 1934

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 8th December, 1960, as temporary Lecturer.
Worked as a Research Scholar of the Dacca University from
1958 to 1960.

Resigned on 1st October, 1962.

38. n. SADEQUE, SAYYIDA FATIMA (Dr.)

p. Chittagong

b. 19th December, 1917

Joined on 1st November, 1950 as temporary Lecturer.
Appointed Assistant Professor and continued upto April, 1963.
Appointed temporary Associate Professor in May, 1963, and
was made permanent on 27th July, 1970.

Left the service after liberation and went to New York.

39. n. SALAM, KHUNDKER ABDUS

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.), B.T. (Cal.)

Joined in the session 1938-39, as temporary Lecturer
Class II against leave vacancy.

40. n. SAMSUDDIN, MOULVI
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.
r. Joined on 27th November, 1922 as Lecturer.
Served upto 30th June, 1924.
41. n. SHARAFUDDIN, SHAIKH
p. Pabna
b. 1st October, 1900
q. M.A., B. L. (Cal.)
r. Joined on 20th March, 1964, as temporary Lecturer
and worked upto 6th September, 1964 and resigned.
42. n. SIDDIQUI, ABDUS SATTAR (Dr.)
p. Sandila, Rajshahi
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D.
r. Joined on 4th November, 1924 as Professor and Head
of the Department.
Resigned on 29th March, 1930.

43. n. SOBHAN, SYED ABDUS
p. Chittagong
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Aligh.), B.Litt.(Oxford)
r. Joined on 21st July, 1922 as Assistant.
Appointed Assistant Lecturer on 30th July, 1927.
Appointed Lecturer Class I from the session 1946-47
and worked upto May, 1959.
Died on 1st June, 1959.
44. n. TAWFIQ, A. K. S. MARGHOBUDDIN AHMED
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., M.O.L. (Punjab)
r. Joined on 8th July, 1924 as Lecturer.
Appointed Reader on 1st September, 1936.
Retired on 1st October, 1944.
45. n. USMANI, MOULANA ZAFAR AHMED
p. Muzaffarnagar, U.P.
b. 1902
q. n. f.
r. Joined on 1st February, 1940, as Moulana and worked
upto 1st December, 1948 and resigned.

46. n. WAHAB, AHMAD ABDUL
p. Gaya, India
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.), B.L. (Patna)
r. Joined on 13th June, 1921 as Reader.
Served upto 30th June, 1926.

47. n. WAHEED, SHAMSUL ULEMA ABU NASAR MD
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. I. E. S., M.A. (Cal.)
r. Joined on 1st July, 1921 as Acting Head of the
Department and Professor.
Served upto 5th July, 1925.

DEPARTMENT OF BENGALI AND SANSKRIT

48. n. ABDUL HAI, MUHAMMAD (Dr.)
p. Mian para, Rajshahi
b. 2nd March, 1919
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (London)
r. Joined on 2nd March, 1949, as Lecturer. Head of the
Department from 16th November, 1954 to 30th June,
1969.
Expired by train accident at Gulbagh, Dacca on
3rd June, 1969.



49. n. AHMED, MD. MOHIUDDIN
p. n. f.
b. n.f.
q. M.A.
r. Joined on 5th January, 1949 as Lecturer.

Terminated on 4th May, 1951.
50. n. AHMED, WAKIL (Dr.)
p. Azadnagar, Murshidabad
b. 5th April, 1941
q. M.A. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Dac.)
r. Joined on 6th June, 1966 as temporary Lecturer.
Promoted to the post of Assistant Professor with
effect from 29th July, 1972.
Continuing as temporary Associate Professor with
effect from 14th June, 1975 (sic.)
51. n. AHSAN, SYED ABU HAMED ALI
p. Alokdia, Jessore
b. 26th March, 1922
q. M.A. (Dac.)
r. Joined on 22nd February, 1950 as Lecturer.
Served upto 18th August, 1954 and resigned.

52. n. ALI, MD. IDRIS
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)
. Joined on 1st November, 1957 as Part-time Lecturer.

Died in 1973.
53. n. ALI, MUHAMMAD
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.
. . Joined on 11th January, 1946, as Assistant Lecturer Class II. Served upto 30th April, 1946.

Service terminated with effect from 1st May, 1946.
54. n. AWISUZZAMAN, A. T. M.
p. Dacca
b. 5th February, 1938
q. M.A. (Dac.)
. . Joined on 12th January, 1959 as temporary Lecturer and was permanent Lecturer with effect from 31st January, 1961. Resigned on 2nd June, 1969.

55. n. BACHASPATI, KALIPADA

p. Deyara, Khulna

b. 1st March, 1903

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 22nd February, 1961, as Lecturer in Sanskrit.

Served upto 12th February, 1966.

56. n. BANDAPADHAYA, CHARU CHANDRA

p. Mainktoia, Calcutta

b. 1880

q. B.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 4th September, 1924, as Lecturer.

A reputed author and writer of the then Bengal.

Retired with effect from 1st July, 1937.

57. n. BANERJEE, NANI GOPAL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 11th August, 1921, as an Assistant Lecturer in Sanskrit, subsequently promoted to the post of Class II Lecturer in Sanskrit.

Retired with effect from 30th June, 1939.

58. n. BANERJEE, SUKUMER

p. Bhowanipur, Calcutta

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 3rd January, 1927, as Assistant Lecturer
in Sanskrit.

Left the service on 8th April, 1927.

59. n. BANERJEE, SURESH CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined in the session 1939-40, as temporary
Lecturer in Sanskrit.

Served upto 1940-41.

60. n. BARUA, RABINDRA BIJOY (Dr.)

p. Chittagong

b. 1st January, 1933

q. M.A., D. Phil. (Cal.)

Joined on 17th September, 1962, as Lecturer in
Pali.

61. n. BASAK, RADHA GOBINDA (Dr.)

p. Dacca

b. 1868

q. M.A.

Joined on 13th July, 1921, as Lecturer in Sanskrit.

Left on 15th July, 1933 for Government service.

62. n. BASU, G. C.

p. Calcutta

b. 1905

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th July, 1930, as temporary Assistant Lecturer in Bengali and Sanskrit. Promoted to the post of Lecturer Class II with effect from 6th July, 1931.

Again promoted to the post of Lecturer Class I with effect from 18th June, 1944. Became Acting Head of the Department and Reader with effect from 3rd June, 1947 and regularised from 30th June, 1951.

Resigned on 16th April, 1952.

63. n. BHATTACHARYYA, ASHUTOSH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined in the session 1937-38, as temporary Lecturer.

64. n. BHATTACHARYYA, GURU PRASANNA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 6th July, 1921, as Lecturer in Sanskrit.

Retired with effect from 1st July, 1937.

65. n. BHATTACHARYYA, NARENDRA NATH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 3rd January, 1927, as Assistant Lecturer
in Bengali and Sanskrit.

Served upto 31st March, 1927, in place of Mr. N. G.
Banerjee.

Expired on 9th April, 1927.

66. n. BHATTACHARYYA, UMESH CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined in August, 1924, as Assistant in Bengali.

67. n. BHADURI, BISWA RANJAN

p. Hatkhola, Calcutta

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th August, 1944, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 22nd December, 1950.

68. n. BEGUM, MRS. FAIZUNNESSA

p. Kailashar, Tippera, India

b. 1st January, 1940

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th September, 1964, as Lecturer in
Sanskrit.

Service continuing.

69. n. CHAKRABORTY, BALARAM

p. Bajapati, Tippera

b. 8th December, 1903

q. n. f.

Joined on 23rd November, 1960, as a Part-time Lecturer
in Sanskrit. Served upto 30th June, 1968.

Service terminated with effect from 1st July, 1968.

70. n. CHAKRABORTY, JANARDHAN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 30th June, 1928 as Assistant Lecturer in Sanskrit. Served upto 7th October, 1928. Left on 8th October, 1928 for joining the Chittagong College.

71. n. CHAKRABORTY, SRISH CHANDRA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A. (Cal.) with Tripple Honours in Sanskrit, English and Philosophy.

Joined on 1st July, 1921 as Reader and Acting Head of the Department in Sanskrit. Served upto 30th June, 1925 and retired.

72. n. CHATTERJEE, BASANTA KUMAR
p. Kansaripara Road, Calcutta.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. in Sanskrit, M.A. in Philosophy (Cal.)

Joined on 1st September, 1926 as temporary Lecturer in Sanskrit and Bengali. Served upto 18th August, 1928. Left the service to join Presidency College, Calcutta.

73. n. CHOWDHURY, A. N. M. MUNIR

p. Noakhali.

b. 1925.

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 22nd January, 1955 as a Part-time Lecturer in Bengali and full-time Lecturer from 8th August, 1955.

Promoted as Reader in Bengali on 17th September, 1965, as Professor and Head of the Department with effect from 22nd January, 1970.

Killed by Pak-Army on 14th December, 1971.

74. n. CHOWDHURY, MUFAZZAL HAIDER

p. Khalishpur, Noakhali

b. 1st December, 1926

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd February, 1955, as Lecturer in Bengali, became senior Lecturer in 1965. Promoted to the post of Reader with effect from 27th July, 1970.

Killed by Pak-Army in 1971.

75. n. CHOWDHURY, RABINDRA NARAYAN

p. 24 Paraganas, West Bengal, India

b. 1st March, 1911

q. M.A. in Bengali and Sanskrit (Cal.)

Joined on 6th August, 1953 as Lecturer in Bengali. Served upto 8th August, 1955 and resigned.

76. n. CHOWDHURY, SHAMSUL ALAM
p. Chittagong
b. 18th May, 1941
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 26th May, 1964 as a temporary Lecturer in Bengali. Subsequently promoted to ^{/the post of} senior Lecturer in Bengali and worked in this capacity upto 1st June, 1966 and resigned.

77. n. DATTA, AJIT KUMAR
p. n.f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 6th July, 1931 as Lecturer in Bengali. Continued upto October, 1931.

78. n. DEY, SUSHIL KUMAR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. February, 1890
q. M.A., D.Lit. (London), B.L.

Joined on 1st July, 1923 as Reader in English. Appointed Head of the Department of English with effect from 1st July 1924 and was holding this post until 1925 when he was appointed Reader and Head of the Department of Bengali and Sanskrit. Retired with effect from 1st July, 1947.

79. n. DIN-MOHAMMAD, QUAZI (Dr.)
p. Rupganj, Dacca
b. 2nd February, 1927
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 1st November, 1950, as Lecturer in Bengali
Served as Assistant Professor from 1950 to 1962 and as
Associate Professor from 1962 upto the termination of
service.

Terminated under Bangladesh Collaborators Act, 1971.

80. n. GHOSH, BALAKRISHNA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. Ph. D. (Paris)

Joined in July, 1934 as temporary Lecturer in Bengali.
Served upto April, 1935.

81. n. GHOSH, MONOMOHAN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1900
q. B.A. (Hons.), M.A. (Cal.), D.Phil.(Cal.)

Joined on 1st August, 1944. Served as Reader and Head
of the Department of Bengali from 1st August, 1944 to 14th
January, 1947.

Resigned on 15th January, 1947.

82. n. GHOSE TAGORE, RABINDRA NATH

p. Singhragi, Tangail

b. December, 1913

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 19th October, 1959, as Lecturer. Chariman of the Department of Sanskrit and Pali on 1st July, 1973.(sic.) Became Associate Professor with effect from 7th September, 1974.(sic.) Provost, Jagannath Hall with effect from 7th November, 1974 (sic.). Continuing as Associate Professor and Provost, Jagannath Hall.

83. n. GUHA, AJIT KUMAR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 19th September, 1955, as Part-time Lecturer in Bengali.

84. n. HAZRA, RAJENDRA CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined in the session 1935-36 as temporary Lecturer in Sanskrit. Became Reader and Head of the Department.

Left the service in the session 1950-51.

85. n. HUSSAIN, SYED AKRAM
p. Barandipara, Jessore
b. 30th November, 1944
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 25th July, 1968, as temporary Lecturer in Bengali and served in this capacity upto 19th April, 1969. Became senior Lecturer with effect from 20th April, 1969 and continuing.

86. n. HUQ, MD. ENAMUL (Dr.)
p. Chittagong
b. 1906
q. M.A. Ph.D. (Cal.)

Joined as Supernumerary Teacher on 1st January, 1971(sic.). Service terminated on 1st September, 1971. (sic.)

Again joined on 26th December, 1971, as Supernumerary Teacher.

Resigned on 23rd April, 1973 (sic.)

87. n. IBRAHIM, MRS. NEELIMA
p. Bagerhat, Khulna
b. 11th October, 1921
q. B.A.(Hons.), B.T. (Cal.), M.A.(Cal.)
Ph.D.(Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer in June, 1956.

Became senior Lecturer on 18th May, 1964. Associate Professor on 27th July, 1970. Head of the Department of Bengali and Sanskrit on 1st February, 1972 (sic.)

Professor from 4th November, 1972 (sic.) and continuing.



88. n. ISLAM, ABUL KHAIR MUHAMMAD AMINUL
p. Dacca
b. 21st December, 1934
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 2nd November, 1955 as junior Lecturer in Bengali. Promoted as temporary Lecturer in Bengali on 13th August, 1958 and worked upto 16th September, 1958 and resigned.

89. n. ISLAM, MAZHARUL
p. Char Nabipur, Pabna
b. 1st July, 1929
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 9th July, 1953 as Lecturer in Bengali. Served upto 2nd February, 1956 and joined the Rajshahi University.

90. n. ISLAM, MD. RAFIQUE
p. Comilla
b. 1st January, 1934
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Cornell)

Joined in 1957 as Assistant Professor.

Became temporary Associate Professor of Bengali with effect from 9th September, 1972 and continuing in the same post (sic.)

91. n. KABIR, HUMAYUN
p. Barisal
b. 1945
q. M.A.

Joining date not found.

92. n. KAMAL, ABU HENA MUSTAFA
p. Pabna
b. 12th March, 1937
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th March, 1963 as temporary Lecturer in Bengali and worked upto 14th February, 1965, and resigned.

93. n. KANTA, SANTOSH
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined in the session 1960-61 as Lecturer in Sanskrit.

94. n. KHAN, SUFIA
p. Sylhet
b. 28th November, 1935
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 15th May, 1967 as temporary Lecturer in Bengali.
Served upto 1st February, 1968 and resigned.

95. n. KHANDAKER, MRS. MEHRUNNESA NURANNAHER
p. Barisal
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st October, 1964 as temporary Lecturer in Bengali and served upto 2nd October, 1965.

Service terminated with effect from 3rd October, 1965.

96. n. KHATUN, MRS. KHODEJA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 3rd April, 1950 as Part-time Lecturer in Bengali. Served upto 21st September, 1950.

Service terminated with effect from 22nd September, 1950.

97. n. KHATUN, MRS. MAHMUDA
p. Chandpur, Comilla
b. 1938
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st March, 1967 as temporary senior Lecturer in Bengali.

Continuing in the same post.

98. n. KHATUN, MRS. SALEHA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined in the session 1968-69 as Research Assistant in Bengali and continuing.

99. LAHIRI, PROBODH CHANDRA (DR.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st September, 1925 as Assistant Lecturer in Sanskrit and Bengali. Served as Lecturer upto 9th August, 1948, appointed as Reader in Sanskrit with effect from 10th August, 1948. He also served as Head of the Department of Bengali and Sanskrit. Resigned on 1st December, 1949.

100. n. LAHIRI, PRAKASH CHANDRA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st September, 1925 as Assistant Lecturer in Sanskrit and Bengali. Head of the Department of Bengali and Sanskrit with effect from 27th July, 1933. Reader in Sanskrit upto 10th August, 1948.

Left the service in 1950.

101. n. MAJUMDER, MOHIT LAL
p. Nadia, Calcutta
b. 1888
q. B.A. (Cal.). Read upto M.A. but could not appear at the Examination.

Joined on 4th July, 1928 as Lecturer in Bengali.
Retired from service with effect from 1st July, 1944.

Died in 1952 in Calcutta.

102. n. MANDAL, PARESH CHANDRA
p. Manikganj, Dacca
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined in the session 1966-67 as Lecturer in Sanskrit.
Continuing in the service to-date (sic.)

103. n. MANSURUDDIN, M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 31st January, 1953 as Part-time Lecturer in Bengali.

Served upto 31st March, 1953. Service terminated with effect from 1st April, 1953.

104. n. MIAN, MD. IDRIS
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th January, 1947 as Lecturer Class II. Served upto 12th February, 1950, and resigned.

105. n. MITRA, LINA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 15th August, 1945 as Lecturer Class II in Bengali.

106. n. MOLLA, JASIMUDDIN
p. Faridpur
b. 1902
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 17th August, 1937 as Lecturer Class II in Bengali. Served upto 14th November, 1946.

Service terminated.

107. n. MONIRUZZAMAN, MOHAMMAD (Dr.)
p. Jessore
b. 6th April, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 26th October, 1959 as temporary Fellow in Bengali. Lecturer from 1962-63 session. Senior Lecturer from the session 1965-66 and continuing. (sic.)

108. n. MURSHED, ABUL KALAM MANZUR
p. Rajshahi
b. 25th May, 1938
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 10th March, 1964 as temporary Lecturer in Bengali and promoted to senior Lecturer in Bengali and worked upto 16th November, 1966 and resigned.

109. n. PAL, HARA NATH
p. Gopibag, Wari, Dacca.
b. 1st March, 1923
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found. Joined as Lecturer in Bengali
Service terminated with effect from 25th April, 1952
as he did not resume his duty after Ramzan vacation.

110. n. PASHA, MUHAMMAD ANWAR
p. MURSHIDABAD
b. 1st February, 1922
q. M. A. (Cal.)

Joined on 11th November, 1966 as
temporary Lecturer in Bengali and promoted
to senior Lecturer in Bengali with effect from
22nd June, 1970.

Shaheed during the war of liberation.

111. n. RAY, SUKUMAR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 23rd November, 1944 as Lecturer Class II
in Bengali against leave vacancy.

Resigned on 12th December, 1948.

112. n. SARMA, RAKESH RANJAN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A., Ph.D. (Cal.)

Part-time Lecturer in Sanskrit. Resigned in the session 1949-50.

113. n. SEN, SUDHIR CHANDRA
p. Moheshpur, Comilla
b. 23rd April, 1904
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 16th July, 1956 as Lecturer in Bengali. Resigned with effect from 30th August, 1956.

114. n. SHAHIDULLAH, MD. (Dr.)
p. 24 Paraganas, India
b. December, 1888
q. M.A., B.L. (Cal.), D.Litt. (Paris)

Joined on 2nd June, 1921 as Lecturer in Bengali and also being Part-time Lecturer of Muhammadan Law. Temporary Reader and Head of the Department of Sanskrit and Bengali with effect from 18-11-34. Supernumerary teacher in Bengali with effect from 16.11.48. Head with effect from 16.4.52 to 15.11.52. Professor with effect from 16.11.52. Dean of the Faculty of Arts from 1.6.53 to 26.1.54. Part-time teacher in French, Department of International Relation from 17.12.53 to 30.9.55.

Expired in July, 1969.

115. n. SHARIF, AHMED (Dr.)
p. Patia, Chittagong
b. 21st September, 1921
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th December, 1950 as temporary Research Assistant with effect from 17th October, 1957.

Temporary Lecturer with effect from 7th August, 1958
Senior Lecturer with effect from 27th July, 1970,
temporary Reader. Became Professor with effect from 4th November, 1972 and continuing (sic.).

116. n. SHASTRI, MOHAMAHOPADHAYAY HARAPRASAD
p. n. f.
b. n.f.
q. C. I. E., M.A. (Cal.)

Joining date not found.

He was Professor upto June 30, 1924.

117. n. SIDDIQUE, ASHRAFF
p. n. f.
b. 1st March, 1927
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th November, 1951 as Lecturer in Bengali.
Served upto 21st December, 1952 and resigned.

118. n. TAHERUDDIN, A. M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 6th March, 1950 as Lecturer in Bengali
Served upto 1st June, 1950.
Service terminated.

119. n. VATTASHALI, N. K. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st August, 1946 as Part-time Lecturer in
Bengali. Previously Curator, Dacca Museum.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH

120. n. ARMED, JALALUDDIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., B.T. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th November, 1938 as temporary Lecturer in
English.

Resigned on 7th July, 1939.

121. n. AKBAR , MISS SHIREEN
p. Calcutta
b. 30th July, 1944
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd July, 1967 as temporary Lecturer in English.

Service terminated on 5th August, 1971. (sic.)

122. n. ALI, S. N. Q. ZULFIQUR
p. Bhangra, Faridpur
b. 1901
q. B.A. (Hons.)

Joining date not found.

Retired.

123. n. AMIN, MISS RAZIA KHAN
p. Faridpur
b. 16th December, 1936
q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th May, 1962, as Lecturer in English.
Promoted to the post of Assistant Professor with effect from 25th August, 1970. Became Associate Professor with effect from 8th March, 1973 and continuing. (sic.)

124. n. AROSON, A. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M. A., Ph.D.

Joined on 4th November, 1944 as Lecturer in English.
Served upto 4th November, 1946. Service terminated on
4th November, 1946.

125. n. ASHRAF, S. A. N. ALI (Dr.)
p. Magura, Jessore
b. 1st January, 1925
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 20th February, 1945, as Lecturer Class II
in English. Served upto 31st March, 1954 as temporary
Reader in English.

Left for Rajshahi University on 31st March, 1954.

126. n. BANDABADHYAY, ABANI MOHAN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 20th November, 1925, as Assistant Lecturer.
Served upto 30th April, 1926.

127. n. BANERJEE, KALIPADA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st November, 1929, as Assistant Lecturer in English. Served upto 4th July, 1932.

Service terminated.

128. n. BEGUM, MISS NADERA

p. Bogra

b. 2nd August, 1930

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st August, 1955, as Lecturer.
Served upto 2nd June, 1959, and resigned.

129. n. BHADRA, RAY S. N.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.E.S., M.A. (Cal.)

Joining date not found.

Served upto 30th June, 1923.

130. n. BHATTACHARYYA, MAJU GOPAL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B. E. S., M.A. (Cal.)

Joining date not found.

Served upto 30th June, 1923.

131. n. BOSE, AMALENDU

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joined on 20th October, 1937, as Lecturer Class II in English.

Prize awarded for better result.

Resigned on 7th July, 1948.

132. n. BOSE, MISS CHARU PANNA

p. n. f.

b. 1910

q. M.A.

Joined on 10th March, 1937, as Lecturer in English.

Served upto 16th August, 1950 and resigned.

133. n. CHAKRABORTY, AMIYA BHUSAN
p. Faridpur
b. 1st March, 1910
q. M.A.

Joined on 20th September, 1948, as Lecturer in English.

Service terminated with effect from 3rd March, 1952.

134. n. CHANDA, A. K.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. I. E. S., B.A.

Joining date not found.

Served upto 30th June, 1923.

135. n. CHATTERJEE, SANTOSH KUMER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 11th July, 1929, as Assistant Lecturer in English.

Appointed as Lecturer Class I with effect from 5th November, 1938.

Relieved on 1st April, 1948.

136. n. CHOWDHURY, A. F. SERAJUL ISLAM (Dr.)
p. Bikrampur, Dacca.
b. 23rd June, 1936
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 28th October, 1957, as Lecturer in English.

Appointed Head of the Department with effect from 15th February, 1972 and working till date.

137. n. CHOWDHURY, J. N.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joining date not found.

Joined as temporary Lecturer in English and served upto the session 1940-41.

138. n. CHOWDHURY, SANJIB KUMER
p. n. f.
b. 1896
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer in English. Served upto 30th June, 1924.

Service terminated on 30th June, 1924.

139. n. DAS, GIRISH CHANDRA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th November, 1938, as Lecturer Class II in English and promoted to the post of Lecturer Class I.

Served upto 3rd November, 1947 and resigned.

140. n. DE, SUSHIL KUMAR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. February, 1890
q. M.A. (Cal.), D.Litt.(London)

Joined on 2nd July, 1923, as Reader in English.

Appointed Head of the Department with effect from 1st July, 1924 and served upto 1925.

141. n. DUTTA, SUKUMBER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., B.L.

Joined on 28th August, as Lecturer in English and worked upto 9th September, 1929. and left.

142. n. GANGULI, SUKUMAR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1900
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 15th July, 1925, as Lecturer in English and promoted as Reader in English with effect from 9th June, 1944.

Resigned on 3rd January, 1947.

143. n. GHOSE, MANMATHA NATH
p. n.f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th August, 1937, as Assistant Lecturer in English.

Served upto 2nd January, 1948.

Resigned and joined Delhi University.

144. n. GHOSE, PARESH NATH
p. Mymensingh
b. 1900
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 4th July, 1927, as Assistant Lecturer in English.

Resigned on 22nd November, 1928.

145. n. GOMES, R. A.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M. A.

Joining date not found.

Served as Lecturer during the session 1960-61.

146. n. GUHA, P. K.
p. n. f.
b. 1896
q. n. f.

Joined on 18th July, 1921 as Lecturer in English.

Resigned in 1949.

147. n. GUHATHAKURTA, JYOTIRMOY (Dr.)
p. Mymensingh
b. 10th July, 1920
q. M. A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 12th November, 1949, as Lecturer in English. Promoted to the post of Associate Professor.

Killed by Pak-Army on 30th March, 1971.

148. n. HASAN, MAHMOOD (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 2nd March, 1897
q. M.A.,B.L. (Cal.), M.A., D.Phil.(Oxon)
M.R.S.L.(London),Bar-at-Law.

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer in English. Became Head of the Department of English in 1927. Provost, Salimullah Muslim Hall since 1928. Professor of English from 1st September, 1930.

Vice-Chancellor from 1st July, 1942 and continued upto 21st October, 1948, and resigned.

149. n. HASAN, S. M. A. RASHIDUL
p. Birbhum, West Bengal
b. 1st November, 1932
q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th October, 1967 as temporary Lecturer in English.

Killed by Pak-Army on 14th December, 1971.

150. n. HAQUE, A. K. AZIZUL
p. n. f.
b. 30th March, 1929
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 23rd August, 1951, as temporary Lecturer in English. Service terminated on 6th October, 1952.

151. n. HAQUE, MD. AHSANUL
p. Shahazadpur, Pabna
b. 19th July, 1933
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Bristol)

Joined on 28th April, 1966, as senior Lecturer in English and continuing as Associate Professor.

152. n. HAQUE, MD. MAZIBUL
p. n. f.
b. 2nd August, 1930
q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th February, 1954.
Resigned on 20th October, 1954.

153. n. HAQUE? MRS. HUSNIARA
p. n. f.
b. 15th December, 1929
q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th April, 1962, as Lecturer, promoted to the post of senior Lecturer with effect from 16th April, 1964. Appointed Assistant Professor with effect from 13th April, 1974. Continuing as Associate Professor. (sic.)

154. n. HAQUE, MRS. PERVEEN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

155. n. HENA, MD. ABU
p. Pabna
b. 10th April, 1937
q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joined on 2nd December, 1960, as Fellow in English Department.

Resigned on 19th June, 1963.

156. n. HENA, ABU
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M. A. (Cal.)

Joined as Supernumerary Teacher on 1st July, 1959. Served upto 30th June, 1964.

Joined as Treasurer on 1st December, 1972.

Died on 19th January, 1975. (sic.)

157. n. HUSSAIN, ALTAF

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Served upto June 30, 1924.

158. n. HUSSAIN, A. M. AZHAR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

Joining date not found.

Served as temporary Lecturer during the session
1951-52.

159. n. HUSSAIN, QUAZI AKRAM

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joining date not found.

Served as Assistant Lecturer in the Department of
English from 4th January, 1926 to 28th March, 1926.

160. n. HUSSAIN, SYED SAJJAD (Dr.)
p. Jessore
b. 1st February, 1921
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (England)



Joined on 19th September, 1948 as Lecturer in English. Promoted to the post of Reader with effect from 28th November, 1953, became Acting Head of the Department with effect from 28th November, 1953. Appointed as Professor of English with effect from 1st August, 1962. Joined in the Rajshahi University on 5th August, 1969.

Vice-Chancellor, Dacca University from 19th July, 1971 to December, 1971.

161. n. JAHAN, MISS ROWSHAN
p. Noakhali
b. 23rd December, 1938
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th December, 1960 as Fellow in English.
Resigned on 21st July, 1961.

162. n. KAR, GANGA CHARAN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1897
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Cal.)

Joined on 8th July, 1929 as temporary Lecturer in English
Served upto 27th September, 1929 and resigned.

163. n. KARIM, M. ENAMUL (Dr.)
p. Kushtia
b. 15th October, 1935
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 13th November, 1959 as Lecturer in English.

Resigned on 29th August, 1973. (sic.)

164. n. KHAN, MRS. SHANAZ
p. n. f.
b. 26th February, 1928
q. B.A.

Joined on 10th February, 1954, as temporary Lecturer
in English.

Resigned on 4th May, 1954.

165. n. KHAN, S. M. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D.

Joining date not found.

Lecturer during the session 1960-61.

166. n. MACKAY, MISS JEANJ
p. n. f.
b. 5th July, 1912.
q. M.A. (London)

Joined on 7th February, 1939 as temporary Lecturer
Class I in English.

Served upto 1st September, 1945 and resigned.

167. n. MATIN-UD-DIN, A. R.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Joined on 11th September, 1955 as temporary Part-time
Lecturer.



168. n. MUNIM, K. M. A.
p. Feni, Noakhali
b. 1st May, 1920
q. M.A.

Joined on 26th February, 1955 as temporary Lecturer in
English, afterwards promoted to the post of Senior Lecturer.

Appointed Associate Professor with effect from 1st July
1975 and continuing. (sic.)

169. n. MURSHID, K. S. (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 1st July, 1924
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D.(Natingham)

Joined on 3rd January, 1948 as Lecturer in English, promoted to the post of Reader in English with effect from 15th April, 1961, and became Head of the Department, again promoted to the post of Professor with effect from 27th July, 1970.

170. n. NAG, UPENDRA CHANDRA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer in English.
Served upto 15th October, 1928 and resigned.

171. n. NOMAN, MD.
p. n. f.
b .n. f.

Joined on 28th August, 1951 as temporary Lecturer in English.

Served upto 10th Septemb er, 1951.

172. n. OBAIDULLAH, A. Z. M.

p. n. f.

b. 1st May, 1934

q. M.A.

Joined on 8th January, 1955 as temporary Lecturer
in English.

Served upto 1st October, 1957.

173. n. QUASEM, ABUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joining date not found.

Joined as Assistant Lecturer and served upto 28th
July, 1923.

174. n. RAHMAN, M. FAZLUR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th November, 1940, as temporary Lecturer
Class II in English Department.

Resigned.

175. n. RASHID, S. M. A.
p. n. f.)
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Temporary Lecturer during the session 1966-67.

176. n. RAY, BASANTA KUMAR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer in English.

Retired on 1st July, 1944.

177. n. RAY, BHABANI CHARAN
p. n. f.
b. 8th January, 1904
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 2nd July, 1953, as Lecturer in English and served upto 30th June, 1964.

Retired on 30th June, 1964.

178. n. RAY, SATYENDRA NATH (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1893
q. M.A., Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 8th September, 1926, as Lecturer in English and promoted to the post of Reader with effect from 1st March, 1930.

Retired on 1st July, 1947.

179. n. RAY, S. N. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.), Ph.D. (London)

Joining date not found.

Resigned on 16th August, 1950.

180. n. RAY, SUKHA RANJAN
p. Mymensingh
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer in English and worked upto 30th June, 1924, and resigned.

181. n. STOCK, MISS A. G.
p. New Zealand
b. 31st March, 1902
q. M.A. (Oxon)

Joined on 7th August, 1947, as Professor of English.

Resigned on 6th May, 1951 and joined the Punjab University.

182. n. TURNER, F. C.
p. n. f.
b . n. f.
q. M.A., I. E. S.

Joining date not found.

Served upto 30th June, 1922.

183. n. TURNER, M. J. S.
p. n. f.
b. 1911
q. M.A. (Oxon)

Joined on 1st April, 1951, as temporary Reader in English.
Appointed Acting Head of the Department on 29th June, 1952.
Joined as Part-time Lecturer in English on 16th December, 1953.

184. n. WRENN, C. L.
p. America
b. 1895
q. B.A. (Oxon), M.A. (Oxford)

Joined on 18th June, 1921, as Professor of English and Acting Head of the Department.

Left for joining the Leeds University in 1928.

185. n. ZUBERI, I. H. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.L.

Joined as Professor in the session 1951-52. Dean of the Faculty of Arts in the session 1956-57.

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

186. AHMED, A. M. MESBAH UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 23rd August, 1946, as Lecturer Class II in History.

Resigned on 3rd January, 1950.

187. n. AHMED, GYASUD-DIN
p. Ghorashal, Dacca
b. 19th March, 1936
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th September, 1958 as temporary Lecturer. Promoted to the post of senior Lecturer with effect from 19th July, 1964.

Killed by Pak-Army during the war of liberation.

188. n. AHMED, KAMAL-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 29th July, 1940, as temporary Lecturer Class II.

Relieved from service on 8th March, 1941.

189. n. AHMED, MAZHAR-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 6th December, 1948 as temporary Lecturer.

Service terminated on 1st June, 1950.

190. n. AHMED, SHARIF-UD-DIN
p. Dinajpur
b. 11th January, 1945
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th November, 1966 as temporary Lecturer
in History.

Resigned on 21st September, 1968.

191. n. AKANDA, SAFAR ALI
p. n. f.
b. 1st October, 1931
q. M.A.

Joined on 15th March, 1954, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 14th March, 1955.

192. n. ALI, MD. MOHAR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D.(London)
Date of joining not found.

193. n. ALI, MIR ANWAR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 25th October, 1957, as temporary Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated on 21st March, 1958.

194. n. ASGHAR, KHAJA GHOLAM
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

195. n. BANERJEE, SAILESH CHANDRA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

196. n. BHATTACHARYYA, SANTOSH CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. 30th August, 1945

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 10th May, 1950, as temporary
Lecturer.

Became Assistant Professor and House
Tutor of Jagannath Hall with effect from 1st July, 1963.

Killed by Pak-Army during the war of liberation on
15th December, 1971.

197. n. BHATTACHARYYA, S. N.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 6th December, 1921, as Lecturer, became
Proctor with effect from 1st July, 1937.

Served upto 18th September, 1947.

198. n. BHATTASHALI, N. K.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joining date not found. Part-time Lecturer in History
during the session 1925-26.

199. n. CHAKRABORTY, PRITHWIS CHANDRA (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Assistant House Tutor of Jagannath Hall since July, 1927. Research student since January, 1927.

Appointed additional temporary Assistant Lecturer in History with effect from 6th November, 1929 against leave vacancy, from 1st July, 1945 as Lecturer Class I. Became Reader and Acting Head of the Department of International Relation with effect from 27th January, 1949 and continued upto 14th November, 1951.

200. n. CHAKRABORTY, SUSHIL MOHAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 19th August, 1939, as temporary Lecturer Class II. Served upto 5th September, 1939.

201. n. CHOWDHURY, ABDUL MOMIN

p. Majidpur, Dacca.

b. 22nd January, 1940

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 28th November, 1960 as temporary Fellow in History. Served upto 27th September, 1962, and resigned.

202. n. CHOWDHURY, H. C. RAY (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined in July, 1928 as Reader and Acting Head of the Department.

203. n. CHOWDHURY, MOAZZAM HUSSAIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 23rd August, 1948, as Lecturer in History and served upto 5th October, 1949 and resigned.

204. n. CHOWDHURY, SHASHI BHUSAN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 17th October, 1905
q. M.A.

Joined on 27th October, 1930, as Assistant Lecturer in History and served upto 28th February, 1932. Again joined as Lecturer Class II on 3rd January, 1941.

Resigned on 16th February, 1950.

205. n. DANI, A. H. (Dr.)
p. Punjab
b. 20th June, 1920
q. M.A., Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 21st December, 1950, as Reader in History.
Served upto 16th August, 1962 and resigned.

206. n. DIN MUHAMMAD, KAZI ISTASHAM
p. Comilla
b. 3rd January, 1945
q. M.A. (Raj.)

Joined on 17th July, 1969, as temporary Lecturer in
History.

Served upto 10th October, 1969 and resigned.

207. n. GANGULY, DHIRENDRA CHANDRA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st March, 1899
q. M.A., Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 1st April, 1938, as Reader in History.

Served upto 5th September, 1948, and resigned.

208. n. GHOSH, JITENDRA MOHAN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 9th December, 1921.

Served upto 12th April, 1923.

209. n. GUPTA, JYOTIRMOYA SEN
p. Dacca
b. 12th May, 1901
q. M.A. (Dac.), B.A. (Oxon)

Joined on 14th January, 1924, as Assistant Lecturer,
became Lecturer Class with effect from 8th July, 1930, and
Reader from August, 1941.

Service terminated with effect from 7th March, 1947.

210. n. GUPTA, MISS KARUNA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 6th September, 1935, as Lecturer Class II.

Retired on 24th September, 1936.

211. n. GUPTA, RAMA PROSAD DAS
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 22nd July, 1926, as temporary Lecturer
and served upto 23rd September, 1927.

212. n. GUPTA, SUDHIR CHANDRA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 4th July, 1928, as Assistant Lecturer
and served upto 5th September, 1928.

213. n. HAFIZ, MCHI-UD-DIN MAHMOOD
p. Noakhali
b. 28th February, 1942
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 19th September, 1964, as temporary senior
Lecturer.

Resigned on 29th October, 1965.

214. n. HALIM, A. (Dr.)
p. Gazipur, Comilla
b. 1st March, 1905
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 28th October, 1948, as Professor and Head
of the Department.

Died on 24th February, 1972. (sic.)

215. n. HAQUE, A. K. MD. HEDAYETUL
p. Sarail, Comilla
b. 25th September, 1937
q. M.A.

Joined on 12th January, 1959, as temporary Lecturer
in History.

216. n. HUDA, A. T. M. SHAMSUL
p. Manikganj, Dacca.
b. 10th July, 1943
q. M.A.

Joined on 18th October, 1965, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 8th October, 1966.

217. n. HUSSAIN, DELWAR (Dr.)
p. Senbag, Noakhali
b. 2nd April, 1940
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 19th February, 1969, as Lecturer in History.
Service continuing.

218. n. HUSSAIN, MAHMUD (Br.)
p. Farrukabad (UP), India
b. 1907.
q. D.Phil (Heidelberg)

Appointed as

Temporary Reader from July, 1933.

Vice-Chancellor from 1961 to 1963.



219. n. HUSSAIN, SYED ANWAR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joint date not found.

Lecturer in History during the session 1969-70.

220. n. IMAM, ABU
p. Howrah, India
b. 6th December, 1929
q. M.A.

Joined on 1st November, 1956.

Resigned on 21st August, 1958.

221. n. ISHAQUE, MD.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 8th November, 1937, as temporary Lecturer
Class II.

Served upto 24th July, 1938 and resigned.

222. n. ISLAM, A. M. NURUL
p. Munshiganj, Dacca
b. 14th December, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st August, 1962 as temporary Lecturer in
History.

Resigned on 15th October, 1963.

223. n. ISLAM, A. K. M. NAZMUL
p. Karimpur, Dacca
b. 30th September, 1932
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 19th July, 1955, as junior Lecturer.

Resigned on 18th October, 1955.

224. n. ISLAM, MD. SERAJUL (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 26th October, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 1st December, 1966, as Lecturer in History.

Appointed Assistant Professor with effect from 29th July, 1972 and temporary Associate Professor with effect from 29th December, 1973. (sic.)

225. n. ISLAM, M. E.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., B.L. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th March, 1963, as Supernumerary Teacher and served upto 1st August, 1966.

226. n. ISLAM, ZAHURUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 18th January, 1923, as Lecturer in History.

Resigned on 1st July, 1926.

227. n. KABIR, MAFIZULLAH (Dr.)

p. Atiatali, Noakhali

b. 28th February, 1925

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 9th June, 1948, as Lecturer,
Appointed Reader and Head of the Department
of International Relations from 1st August
1956 and worked with this capacity upto 30th
September, 1958.

Appointed Reader in History on 1st November, 1958, and
Head of the Department of History on 20th February, 1964.

Continuing as Pro-Vice-Chancellor from 30th November,
1976. (sic.)

228. n. KALAM, ABUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found. Lecturer during the session
1968-69.



229. n. KARIM, ABDUL (Dr.)

p. Chittagong

b. 1st June, 1928

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 21st November, 1951, as temporary Lecturer in History and joined on 23rd October, 1962 as Reader in History.

Resigned on 4th November, 1966.

230. n. KARIM, NURUL

p. Noakhali

b. 1st January, 1911

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 8th February, 1937 and served upto 30th June, 1938. Again joined on 25th October, 1957, as Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated on 21st March, 1958.

231. n. KHAIR, ABUL (Dr.)

p. Barisal

b. 1st April, 1929

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A.(California)

Joined on 12th November, 1955 as Junior Lecturer, became Senior Lecturer in 1964, and Reader with effect from 16th April, 1970.

Killed by Pak-Army during the war of liberation.

232. n. KREISMAN, LEONARD

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Fullbright Professor in History during the
session 1962-63.

233. n. MAHMUD, A. B. M. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joining date not found.

Senior Lecturer during the session 1966-67.

234. n. MALLICK, A. R. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 29th October, 1941, as temporary Lecturer
Class II.

Resigned on 30th July, 1943.

235. n. MAZUMDER, R. C. (Dr.)

p. Faridpur

b. n. f.

q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 1st June, 1923, as Professor and Head of the Department and worked in that capacity upto 31st December, 1936.

Served as Vice-Chancellor from 1st January, 1937 to 30th June, 1942.

Became Member of the Indian Historical Records Commission.

236. n. MOHSIN, K. M. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joining date not found. Senior Lecturer in History during the session 1966-67.

237. n. MUKHERJEE, PARESH CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer, appointed Reader with effect from 26th October, 1925.

238. n. MUKHERJEE, PRAFULLA CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 5th July, 1926, as temporary Assistant Lecturer and served upto 25th December, 1926.

239. n. MUSHTAQUE, QAZI

p. Dacca

b. 8th October, 1940

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th October, 1963, as temporary Lecturer in History and served upto 16th July, 1965.

240. n. NASIRUD-DIN, A. Z. MOHAMMAD

p. Chittagong

b. 16th July, 1938

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 28th November, 1960, as temporary Fellow in History.

Service terminated on 14th November, 1962.

241. n. QANANGO, SUNITI BHUSAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 21st December, 1964, as temporary Lecturer
in History.

Term of appointment expired on 20th June, 1965.

242. n. QANANGO, K. R. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 1st August, 1895

q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined in the year 1923 as Lecturer, became Reader with
effect from 25th July, 1927, and Professor and Head of the
Department with effect from 31st March, 1941.

Service terminated on 15th July, 1948.

243. n. RAHIM, MUHAMMAD ABDUR (Dr.)

p. Mohanpur, Comilla

b. 1st March, 1921

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined in January, 1950 as Lecturer.

Became Professor with effect from 21st December, 1973.(sic.)

244. n. RAHMAN, A. F.
p. Jalpaiguri
b. n. f.
q. B.A. (Oxford)

Joined on 1st June, 1921, as Reader in History. Became Provost, Salimullah Muslim Hall.

Resigned on 15th March, 1928 and joined the Aligarh Muslim University.

245. n. RAHMAN, A. F. M. KHALITUR (Dr.)
p. Calcutta
b. 1st April, 1909
q. M.A., Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 5th January, 1937, as Lecturer Class II in History.

Resigned on 17th April, 1940.

246. n. RAHMAN, MD. HABIBUR
p. Murshidabad
b. 1st May, 1930
q. M.A.

Joined on 28th February, 1955, as junior Lecturer in History.

Service terminated on 30th June, 1955.

247. n. RAHMAN, WADUDUR
p. Balia, Dacca
b. 1st August, 1920
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Oxon)

Joined on 7th February, 1951, as Lecturer.

Became Reader with effect from 17th December, 1969
and continuing.

248. n. SARKER, S. C.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.), M.A. (Oxon)

Joining date not found.

Served as Reader with effect from 26th August, 1929.

249. n. SAYEED, ABUL FAZLE MUHAMMAD
p. n. f.
b. 1st December, 1907
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 15th January, 1950, as Lecturer in History.
Promoted as senior Lecturer in History.

Retired on 30th June, 1967.

250. n. SELIM, MRS. HABEEBA
p. Shillong, Assam
b. 28th February, 1943
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st September, 1970, as temporary Lecturer.
Term expired on 28th February, 1971. (sic.)

251. n. SERAJ-UD-DIN, MD.
p. Rampur, Noakhali
b. 1st January, 1936
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 15th August, 1959 as temporary Lecturer in
History.

Service terminated with effect from 18th May, 1960.

DEPARTMENT OF ISLAMIC HISTORY AND CULTURE

252. n. AHMED, ABUL KHAIR
p. Comilla
b. January, 1921
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st February, 1956.

Terms of appointment expired on 31st July, 1956.

253. n. AHMED, ASHRAF-UD-DIN
p. Gopalganj, Faridpur
b. 3rd January, 1944
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st February, 1967, as senior Lecturer in Islamic History. Became Assistant Professor in Islamic History with effect from 21st August, 1970.

Now on study leave in U.K.

254. n. AHMED, MISS GULSHAN
p. Dacca
b. 1st July, 1940
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 27th August, 1970, as temporary Lecturer in Islamic History and Culture.

Served upto 18th May, 1971. (sic.)

255. n. AHMED, MRS. SUFIA (Dr.)
p. Dhanmandi, Dacca
b. 20th November, 1932
q. B.A.(Hons.), M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D.(London)

Joined on 30th January, 1961 as Lecturer.

Now she is Associate Professor. (sic).

256. n. AKANDA, MRS. LATIFA
p. Netrokona, Mymensingh
b. 1st November, 1925
q. M.A. (Cal.), M.A. (London)

Joined on 26th September, 1963, as Lecturer in Islamic History and Culture. Became Assistant Professor with effect from 21st August, 1970 and continuing.

257. n. ALIM, A. K. M. ABDUL
p. n. f.
b. 1st April, 1929
q. M.A.

Joined on 20th October, 1951, as senior Lecturer and continuing as Assistant Professor.

258. n. FATMI, M. A. M. A. R.
p. Dacca
b. 1st March, 1920
q. M.A.

Joined on 1st November, 1954, as Part-time Lecturer and continued upto 20th November, 1955.

259. n. HABIBULLAH, A. B. M. (Dr.)

p. India

b. November, 1911

q. M.A., Ph.D.(London), Dip-Lib.Sc.(London)

Joined in 1948 as Reader, became Head of the Department with effect from 19th April, 1950 and Professor with effect from 16th August, 1952 and continued upto 1973.(sic.)

Now Chairman, University Grants Commission.

260. n. HAQUE, MD. MUZZAMMIL

p. Rajshahi

b. 1st January, 1929

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 22nd December, 1962, as Lecturer, became Assistant Professor in 1964, and continuing.

261. n. HASAN, SYED MAHMUDUL

p. Shahapur, Murshidabad

b. 1st January, 1935

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 22nd July, 1958, as Lecturer and served utp 30th April, 1961.

262. n. HASHMI, SYED AZIZUR RAHMAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joining date not found. Part-time Lecturer in
Islamic History and Culture.

Terms of appointment expired on 31st March, 1961.

263. n. HUSSAIN, SYED ABDUL QADIR (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 30th September, 1955, as Lecturer in Islamic
History and Culture. Served upto 1st March, 1959 and
resigned.

264. n. IMAMUDDIN, SAIYID MUHAMMAD (Dr.)

p. Calcutta, India

b. 1st January, 1924

q. M.A. (Cal.), D.Phil. (Cal.), D.Phil. & Lt. (Madrid)

Joined on 4th January, 1951, as Lecturer in Islamic
History and Culture, became Reader with effect from 15th
November, 1961.

Professor and Chairman of the Department with effect
from 13th April, 1974. (sic.)

265. n. ISLAM, MD. ANWARUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 16th May, 1949, as Lecturer Class I.

Resigned on 27th October, 1950.

266. n. ISLAM, MD. SERAJUL (Dr.)
p. India
b. 1st January, 1928
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Berlin)

Joined on 15th January, 1951, as temporary Lecturer
in Islamic History & Culture.

Now Education Counsellor to High Commission of
Bangladesh, New Delhi.(sic.)

267. n. KARIM, MUHAMMAD REZA
p. n. f.
b. 1st March, 1919
q. M.A. (Cal.), LL.B. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th October, 1951, as temporary Lecturer.
Became Assistant Professor from 1st July, 1964.

Promoted to the post of Associate Professor with effect
from 1st July, 1975. (sic.)

268. n. KHAN, A. MAJED
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joining date not found.

Lecturer during the session 1960-61.

269. n. LATIF, MD. ABDUL
p. Barisal
b. 1st August, 1937
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 28th September, 1962, as Fellow, on 18th October, 1965, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 22nd December, 1965.

270. n. MIA, MD. SHAMS-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. 1st January, 1925
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 16th January, 1949 and served upto 1st May, 1950.

Released.

271. n. MIA, NOOR MUHAMMAD
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Fellow during the session 1964-65.

272. n. RAHMAN, MOKLESUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Fellow during the session 1962-63.

273. n. RAHMAN, M. MATIUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joining date not found.

Fellow during the session 1960-61.

274. n. RAHMAN, MUHAMMAD REZAUR
p. n. f.
b. 1st February, 1925
q. M.A. (Arabic), M.A.(Islamic History) (Cal.)
 Joined on 1st April, 1953, as Lecturer.
 Resigned on 14th July, 1955.
275. n. TARAFDER, M. R. (Dr.)
p. Meghagacha, Bogra
q. M.A., Ph.D.
 Joined as Lecturer on 24th
November, 1953.
 Became Reader on 27th July, 1970, and Professor on
13th April, 1974.

DEPARTMENT OF JOURNALISM

276. n. CHOWDHURY, S. M. R.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)
 Joining date not found.
 Part-time Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

277. n. CHOWDHURY, SERAJUL ISLAM (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

278. n. CHOWDHURY, SYED MAHBUB ALAM
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joining date not found.

Part-time Teacher during the sessions 1962-63 to
1968-69.

279. n. HAIDER, A. Z. M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Joining date not found.

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

A 176338

17

280. n. HUDA, SHAMSUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Part-time Lecturer during the sessions 1964-65 to 1969-70.

281. n. HUSSAIN, M. NOORUL
p. Dinajpur
b. 13th April, 1940
q. M.A., LL.B., Dip. in Journalism (Dac.)

Joined on 1st February, 1969, as senior Lecturer.
Became Assistant Professor with effect from 16th April, 1970.

282. n. KAKMI, ARSHAD
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joining date not found.

Part-time Teacher. Died on 19th February, 1963.



283. n. KHAN, ATIQUZZAMAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.), D.J.(London), A.M.I.A. (London)

Joining date not found.

Reader from the session 1962-63 to 1969-70.

284. n. MOIZ-UD-DIN, M. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Alig.),M.A.(Dac.), Ph.D.(Dac.), M.Phil.(London)

Joining date not found.

Part-time Lecturer in the session 1969-70.

285. n. MUNIM, K. M. A.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Part-time Teacher from the sessions 1962-63 to 1969-70.

286. n. NUR-UD-DIN, Q. A. I. M.
p. Munshiganj, Dacca
b. 14th June, 1935
q. M.A., Post-Graduate Dip. in Journalism (Dac.)

Joined on 28th September, 1964, as Lecturer, became senior Lecturer in 1964.

Head of the Department since 1971. Appointed Associate Professor with effect from 29th December, 1973^(sic.) Proctor from 1st December, 1971. (sic.) and continuing.

Service continuing as Associate Professor and Head of the Department.

287. n. PASHA, ANWAR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joining date not found.

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

288. n. SAD-UDDIN, A. H. M.
p. n. f.
b . n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Part-time Teacher during the sessions 1962-63 and 1963-64.

289. n. SALAH-UDDIN, MD.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joining date not found.

Part-time Lecturer during the sessions 1962-63 and 1963-64 and 1964-65.

290. n. SHARIF, AHMED (Dr.)
p. Patia, Chittagong
b. 21st September, 1921
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Part-time Lecturer.

291. n. SIDDIQUI, NAZIRUDDIN
p. Bihar, India
b. 7th November, 1930
q. M.A.

Joining date not found.

Part-time Lecturer. Left.

292. n. ZAHEDI, M. Z.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joining date not found. Part-time Teacher.

Left the University on 15th March, 1963.

DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY SCIENCE

293. n. ACETO, VINCENT JOHN

p. Schenectady, New York

b. 5th February, 1932

q. M.A., M.L.S.

Joined as a Visiting Professor from New York State University under the Fulbright Programme in the session 1964-65.

Served upto 28th May, 1965.

294. n. ALAM, MD. SHAMSUL

p. Chittagong

b. 1st February, 1927

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.S. (Calif.)

Joined in the session 1965-65 as Part-time Teacher against the leave vacancy of Mr. T. J. Maughan.

Served upto the session 1967-68.

295. n. BARUA, R. B. (Dr.)
p. Chittagong
b. 1st January, 1933
q. M.A., D.Phil. (Cal.)

Joined as Part-time Teacher in January, 1968 and continuing.

296. n. BOYSWARTH, MRS. WILLA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Served as Fulbright Lecturer in the session 1957-58.

297. n. CHOUDHURY SHAFIQUR RAHMAN
p. Comilla
b. 31st January, 1937
q. M.A. (Lib.Sc.) (Dac.)

Served as Part-time Teacher from the sessions 1961-62 to 1962-63.

298. n. COX, P. H.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A., A. L. A.

Served as Part-time Teacher in the session 1967-68.

299. n. DIEHL, MISS KATHARINE SMITH
p. Manheim, Pennsylvania
b. 16th May, 1906
q. M.A., L.Sc. (Michigan)

Served as Fulbright Grantee from 1959 to 1961.

300. n. HULBERT, JAMES ALEXANDER
p. Greenville, Missicipi, U.S.A.
b. 16th March, 1906
q. M.S. (Lib.Sc.)

Served as Part-time Teacher from 1957 to 1963.

301. n. HUQ, A. E. M. SHAMSUL
p. Chittagong
b. 1st January, 1906
q. B.A., D.L.S. (Newzealand)

Served as Part-time Teacher from 26th October, 1964 to the session 1965-66.

302. n. HUQ, MD. NURUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Served as Part-time Teacher from September, 1967 to June, 1968.

303. n. HUSSAIN, AHMED
p. Chittagong
b. 2nd July, 1909
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.S. (Columbia)

Served as Part-time teacher from the sessions 1963-64 to 1971-72.

304. n. IMAMUDDIN, S. M. (Dr.)
p. Monghyr, India
b. 1st January, 1924
q. M.A. (Cal.), D.Phil. (Cal.), D.Phil. & Litt. (Madrid)

Served as Part-time Teacher from 29th October, 1964 to 1968.

305. n. KABIR, A. F. M. Fazle
p. Dacca
b. 1st March, 1934
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Indiana)

Joined on 13th March, 1965 as senior Lecturer.

On study leave for Ph.D. since 22nd August, 1975. (sic.)

306. n. KHAN, ABDUL MANSUR MOTAHAR ALI
p. Kendua, Mymensingh
b. 1923
q. D.L.S. (Punjab)

Served as Part-time Teacher in the sessions 1961-62 and 1962-63.

307. n. KHAN, M. MAZHAR BARI
p. Bihar, India
b. 1st January, 1937
q. M.A.(Dac.), M.A. (London)

Joined as Part-time Lecturer on 1st September, 1965.
Appointed full time senior Lecturer from 26th December, 1970.
Service terminated from 3rd October, 1973. (sic.)

308. n. KHAN, M. SIDDIQ
p. Rangoon, Burma
b. 21st March, 1910
q. M.A., B.L.(Rangoon),
F.R.Hist.S.

Joined on 1st February, 1953 as
Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor.
Deputed for higher training in Library
Science in U.K., being appointed as Librarian
Dacca University in 1954. He headed the Diploma Course in
Library Science since 1959, and an M.A. Course since 1962.
Became Part-time Head of the Department from August, 1964 and
continued upto 14th March, 1972. He was also Part-time Teacher
upto 30th June, 1972 (sic.)



309. n. KHORASANI, S.S. M.A.
p. Bankura
b. 2nd February, 1931
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Served as Part-time Teacher from October, 1966 to
December, 1973 (sic.)

310. n. MAUGHAN, T. J.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A. (London), A.L.A.

Joined as Part-time Teacher on 1st September, 1965

Resigned on 30th April, 1966.

311. n. MIA, K. A. M. S. HUDA

p. Noakhali

b. 1934

q. M.A. (Dac.), Dip. German Language (Dac.)

Joined as Part-time Teacher in 1961.

Continuing as Part-time Teacher.

312. n. MIRDHA, A. R.

p. Faridpur

b. 1919

q. B.A. (Cal.), D.L.S. (Newzealand)

Served as Part-time Teacher from 1959 to 1970.

313. n. MORELAND, CARROLL C.
p. Edgewood, Pennsylvania
b. 20th December, 1903
q. B.S., LL.B.

Served as Visiting Professor from August
1962 to July, 1964.

314. n. NUR, A. K. M. ABDUN
p. Vikrampur, Dacca
b. 1st August, 1937
q. M.A. (Lib.Sc.)(U.S.A.)

Served as Part-time Teacher for the session 1963-64.

315. n. PRINCE, VIVIAN CHRISTIAN
p. Anderson, S.C.
b. 31st July, 1908
q. M.S. (Columbia)

Served as Fulbright Lecturer in the session 1956-57.

316. n. ROY, KALIPADA VACHASPATI
p. Khulna
b. 1st January, 1903
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Served as Part-time Teacher from the session 1964-65
to June, 1966.

317. n. SALEHUDDIN, S. M.
p. Monghyr, India
b. n. f.
q. H. S. C.

Served as Part-time Teacher during the session
1967-68.

318. n. SAYEED, ABU
p. Comilla
b. 1st March, 1932
q. M. A. (Dac.)

Served as Part-time Teacher from the sessions 1961-62
to 1966-67 and 1973-74. (sic.)

319. n. SHAHABUDDIN, MD.
p. Mymensingh
b. 1917
q. M.Sc., M.A. (Lib.Sc.) (Dac.)

Served as Part-time Teacher from the sessions
1963-64 to 1964-65.

320. n. SHAMSUL ALAM, A. K. M.
p. Malmal, Mymensingh
b. 31st December, 1931
q. M.Com., LL.B., D.L.Sc.(Dac.), M.S. (Rutgers)

Joined on 22nd August, 1964 as senior Lecturer.
Continued as Chairman from 15th March, 1972 to 30th
June, 1976. (sic.)

Promoted to the post of Associate Professor from
(sic.)
1st June, 1974/and continuing.

321. n. SHARIF, AHMED (Dr.)
p. Patia, Chittagong
b. 21st September, 1921
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Served as Part-time Teacher from the sessions
1960-61 to 1970-71.

322. n. SIDDIQUE, ABU BAKR
p. Dacca
b. 9th February, 1936
q. B.Sc., M.A. (Dac.)

Served as Part-time Teacher from the sessions
1965-66 to 1970-71.

323. n. THORNHILL, MRS. M. A. (BREBNER)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. F. L. A.

Served as Part-time Teacher in the session 1962-63.

324. n .URBAN, MISS ANNA MARY
p. Lancaster, Pennsylvania
b. 18th January, 1906
q. M.S. (Pol.Sc.), M.S. (Lib.Sc.)

Served as Fulbright Lecturer in the session 1961-62.

325. n. WILLETT, MISS LETITIA GERTRUDE

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Served as Fulbright Lecturer in the 1958-59.

DEPARTMENT OF PERSIAN AND URDU

326. n. AHMED, MAFTUN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joining date not found. Lecturer

Resigned during the session 1952-53.

327. n. AHMED, SHAFIR-UD-DIN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 19th September, 1939, as Lecturer Class II.

Service terminated on 6th October, 1939.

328. n. AZAD, S. M. ZAFAR HUSSAIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.F., B.A. (Punjab)

Joined on 2nd March, 1922, as Lecturer.

329. n. BORAH, MOAYJIDUL ISLAM (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 1st July, 1924, as Assistant.

Appointed Reader and Head of the Department
with effect from 1st July, 1935.

Died on 1st July, 1944.

330. n. BURHAN-UD-DIN, K. M. D.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.E., T.E. (Cal.)

Joined on 25th July, 1921, as Lecturer and
served upto 30th June, 1924.

331. n. CHCWDHURY, A. M. FAIZ AHMED
p. Chittagong
b. 1st April, 1917
q. M.A. (Persian), M.A. (Urdu) (Dac.), S.N.K. (Iran)

Joined on 20th November, 1946, as Lecturer.

Became temporary Associate Professor from 9th September
(sic.)
1972/ Service continuing as Associate Professor and Head
of the Department.

332. n. FARUQ, MD. HANIF QURAIISHI (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Lucknow), Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th November, 1950, as senior Lecturer.

Removed from service from 16th December, 1971. (sic.)

333. n. FARUQU, MD. TAHIR
p. Agra, India
b. 1st May, 1906
q. M.A.

Joined on 29th May, 1948, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 24th September, 1948.

334. n. HAQUE, MUHAMMAD SADRUL (Dr.)
p. Patna, India
b. 10th January, 1930
q. M.A. (Patna), Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 13th May, 1965, as temporary senior Lecturer.
Removed from service from 16th December, 1971. (sic.)

335. n. HUDA, M. Z. (Dr.)
p. Patna
b. 1st February, 1915
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 29th November, 1943, as Lecturer. Became senior Lecturer in 1964.

Retired on 30th June, 1975. (sic.)

336. n. KHAN, M. FIDA ALI
p. Rampur State, U.P. India
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Reader. Appointed Head of the Department of Arabic and Islamic Studies with effect from 1st July, 1923. Service terminated on 7th July, 1935.

Died on 19th April, 1938.

337. n. MOIZ-UD-DIN, MD. (Dr.)

p. Patna

b. 15th January, 1927

q. M.A.(Persian), M.A. (Urdu), Ph.D.

Joined on 7th November, 1960, as temporary Lecturer, became senior Lecturer in 1965 and Associate Professor from 6th May, 1970.

Removed from service from 16th December, 1971.(sic.)

338. n. MOZAFFAR-UD-DIN, SYED

p. Calcutta

b. n. f.

q. B.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 21st November, 1922, as Assistant Lecturer. Left the service on 29th October, 1927.

339. n. NADRI, SYED MUZAFFAR-UD-DIN (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A. (Hons.), M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 11th November, 1922, as Assistant and served upto 1st July, 1924. Again joined on 24th November, 1964 as temporary Lecturer and served upto 31st December, 1964.

Died on 31st December, 1964.

340. n. QADIR, FAZLUL
p. Shahabad, India
b. January, 1933
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st December, 1970, as temporary
Lecturer.

Removed from service from 16th December, 1971. (sic.)

341. n. SABEZWARI, SYED SHAIKAT ALI (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 22nd April, 1950, as Lecturer. Acted as
Head of the Department from 1st April, 1956 to 26th
October, 1956.

342. n. SAMAD, MIRZA ABDUS
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 9th March, 1929, as Assistant Lecturer and
continued upto 11th April, 1929. Again joined on 12th
September, 1929, as Assistant Lecturer Class II.

Service terminated on 4th June, 1945.

343. n. SHADANI, W. H. A. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 19th April, 1904

q. M.A. (Punjab), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 9th January, 1928, as Lecturer and served upto 15th February, 1945. On 16th February, 1945, joined as Reader. Became Professor and Head of the Department from 2nd August, 1947 to 31st July, 1969.

Died on 29th July, 1969.



344. n. SIDDIQUI, AFTAB AHMED (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 25th July, 1915

q. M.A., Ph.D. (Alig.)

Joined in 1949 as Lecturer, in 1962 as Reader and Acting Head of the Department in 1960.

Retired in 1971. (sic.)



DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY

345. n. AHMED, KAZEM-UD-DIN

p. Bogra

b. 2nd March, 1895

q. M.A.

Joined on 26th July, 1950, as Lecturer. Became Reader and Head of the Department from 1st September, 1950.

Retired on 1st July, 1955.

346. n. AHMED, MOHI-UD-DIN
p. Calcutta
b. 6th January, 1936
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 25th August, 1960, as Lecturer and Fellow.
Resigned.

347. -n. AHMED, MOMTAZ-UD-DIN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1905
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 2nd January, 1927, as Lecturer and served
upto 1938.

Resigned on 19th April, 1940.

348. n. BASAK, NARAHARI DAS
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 1st September, 1947, as temporary Lecturer.
Service terminated on 3rd August, 1950.

349. n. BHATTACHARYYA, BISWANATH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 27th November, 1939, as Lecturer Class II,
Part-time Lecturer from 3rd January, 1940.

Service terminated on 29th September, 1940.

350. n. BHATTACHARJEE, HARI DAS

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.L. (Cal.)

Joined in 1921, as Lecturer. Became Head of the
Department from the session 1924-25. Acted as Reader
and Deputy Registrar, Dacca University.

351. n. BHATTACHARYYA, UMESH CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joining date not found. Joined as Lecturer.

352. n. BHUYAN, SHAHAB-UD-DIN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found. Joined as Fellow during
the session 1964-65.

353. n. CHAKMA, N. KUMAR (Dr.)

p. Chittagong

b. 22nd January, 1944

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D.

Joined on 13th March, 1967, as Lecturer.
Became Assistant Professor from 24th August, 1974. (sic.)

354. n. DAS, DHIRENDRA LAL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 10th July, 1939

Discontinued with effect from 8th July, 1940.

355. n. DEV, GOBINDA CHANDRA (Dr.)
p. Sylhet
b. 1st January, 1907
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Cal.)

Joined on 22nd July, 1953, as Lecturer. Became Reader and Head of the Department from 1961, and Provost Jagannath Hall since July, 1957.

Killed by Pak Army during the war of liberation in 1971. (sic.)

356. n. FAKHR-UZ-ZAMAN, MIR (Dr.)
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st August, 1931
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 29th October, 1956, as Lecturer. Subsequently transferred to the Department of Psychology.

Service terminated in 1972. (sic.)

357. n. GUPTA, UPENDRA NATH
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer.

Served upto June, 1938.



358. n. HAI, SYED MUHAMMAD ABDUL
p. Khulna
b. 30th November, 1919
q. M.A.

Joined on 25th September, 1961, as Lecturer.
Continuing as temporary Associate Professor.

359. n. HALDER, MOHIT KUMAR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 8th December, 1949, as Lecturer.
Service terminated on 11th February, 1950.

360. n. HAQUE, MD. ZAHURUL
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st October, 1924
q. Double M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th March, 1968, as Lecturer.
Became Assistant Professor with effect from 9th
September, 1972. Service is being continued. (sic.)

361. n. HARUN-UR-RASHID, MD.

p. Barisal

b. 1st September, 1941

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st January, 1964, as Fellow, on 20th March, 1965, as Lecturer. Assistant Professor from 1967.

362. n. HUDA, MOSLEM

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 1st November, 1950, as temporary Lecturer and served upto 4th May, 1951.

Service terminated.

363. n. HUSSAIN, SYED QUAMR-UD-DIN

p. Dacca

b. 1st July, 1925

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 17th January, 1967, as Lecturer. Became Assistant Professor from 9th September, 1972. (sic.)

Service is being continued.



364. n. IMAM, MRS. AKHTER
p. Dacca
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (London)

Joined on 1st September, 1956, as Provost of Women's Hall.

Became temporary Associate Professor with effect from 1st August, 1975. (sic.)

Service is being continued.

365. n. ISLAM, AMINUL (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 1st January, 1943
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (St. Andrews)

Joined on 7th June, 1965, as Fellow, on 31st August, 1965, appointed Lecturer, on 1st September, 1965 promoted to the post of senior Lecturer.

Became Associate Professor from 8th March, 1975 and service is being continued. (sic.)

366. n. JILANI, GHULAM (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Lahore), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 28th July, 1953, as Lecturer Class I, on 11th November, 1940, as Head of the Department.

Resigned on 26th September, 1962 and joined the Punjab University.

367. n. KADIR, KAZI A.

p. n. f.

b. 22nd April, 1924

q. M.A. (Kar.), B.A. Hons. (London)

Joined on 29th September, 1962, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 20th August, 1964.

368. n. KHAN, N. N. M. BADRUL ANAM

p. Balighata, India

b. 9th August, 1937

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.Sc. (Raj.)

Joined on 6th January, 1961, as temporary Fellow
and served upto 6th July, 1962.

Service terminated.

369. n. KHAN, TAFAZZAL HUSSAIN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 23rd August, 1950, as temporary Lecturer.

Service terminated on 13th January, 1951.

370. n. KHANAM, MRS. HAMIDA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 17th July, 1951, as Part-time Lecturer and served upto 11th September, 1957.

Service terminated on 11th September, 1957.

371. n. LANGLEY, H. G.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (London), I.E.S.

Joined on 1st July, 1921

as Professor.

Became Vice-Chancellor from 1st January, 1926 and held the post upto 30th June, 1934.

372. n. MATIN, ABDUL (Dr.)

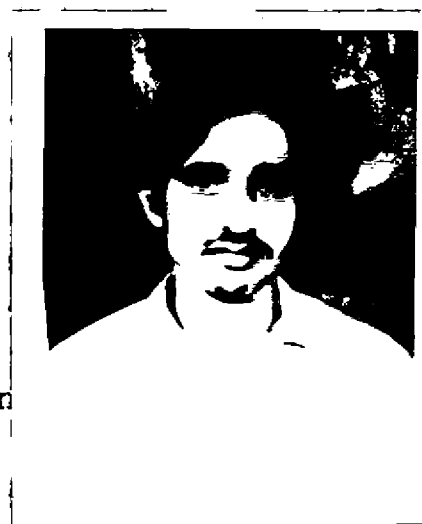
p. Mymensingh

b. 28th September, 1934

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Canada)

Ph.D. (Canada)

Joined on 1st July, 1973, as Chairman of the Department. (sic.)



373. n. MARONS, STANLY

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Appointed Lecturer during the session 1953-54.

374. n. MUKHERJEE, K. C.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 1st February, 1922, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st April, 1947.

375. n. MUKHERJEE, MANMATHA NATH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.), B.E.S.

Served as Lecturer upto June 30, 1923.

376. n. RAHMAN, A. K. M. ABDUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1960-61.
Left the University on 6th September, 1963.

377. n. RAHMAN, A. T. HAFIZUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. New York)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1963-64.

378. n. RAHMAN, MAKLUDOR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joining date not found. Lecturer during the session
1951-52.

379. n. RAY, BENAYENDRA NATH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined as Assistant on 12th November, 1923.

Left the University during the session 1950-51.

380. n. RAY, S. C.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A. (Cal.), M.A. (London)

Joining date not found. Joined as Reader and served upto 9th November, 1923.

381. n. RCB, MD. ABDUR (Dr.)

p. Barisal

b. 28th December, 1935

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D.

Joined on 27th July, 1958, as Reader.

Service terminated from 24th February, 1971. (sic.)

382. n. ROUCE, MRS. LINDA ARGING
p. Canton Ohio, U.S.A.
b. 24th October, 1922
a. M.A.

Joined on 1st August, 1962 for one year.

Left the University without formal notice.

383. n. ROUCK, USCAR V.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Columbia)

Joined on 13th July, 1961, as Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated on 30th June, 1963.

384. n. SARMA, RAKESH RANJAN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

385. n. SCHECMAN, HOWARD (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined on 15th November, 1963, as Honorary Part-time Lecturer.

Service discontinued with effect from 1st August, 1964.

386. n. TALUKDER, ABDUL HADI

p. Barisal

b. 1st January, 1908

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (London)

Joined on 1st November, 1935 as Lecturer and worked upto March 1938. Subsequently became Deputy Registrar and Registrar Dacca University respectively.



387. n. WOHAB, S. K. ABDUL (Dr.)

p. Khulna

b. 1st August, 1927

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined in 1954 as Lecturer and served upto 1962.

Resigned and left for England.

388. n. WAHID, ABUL QUSEM FAZLUL
p. Khulna
b. 7th January, 1946
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 26th December, 1969 as Lecturer.

Service continued.

389. n. WASIM, MUHAMMAD
p. n. f.
b. 26th April, 1929
q. M.A., LL.B.

Joined on 1st February, 1953, as temporary Lecturer
and served upto 17th November, 1954. Resigned.

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY

390. n. AFSAR-UD-DIN, MD.
p. Amodpur, Sylhet
b. 1st March, 1931
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Michigan)

Joined on 16th July, 1958, as Lecturer.

Became Reader with effect from 25th May, 1963.

Service continued.

391. n. ALI, MD. KHURSHID (Dr.)
p. Mymensingh
b. n. f.
q. B.Sc., B.T. (Dac.), M.A. (Bairut), Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined as Lecturer in the session 1963-64.

Ex-Registrar, Dacca University.

392. n. ALI, MD. ROUSHAN (Dr.)
p. Kaliganj, Jessore
b. 18th May, 1938
c. M.A. (Raj.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 26th August, 1968, as senior Lecturer.

Became Chairman of the Department from 9th September, 1972 and Associate Professor from 29th December, 1973.

393. n. BADR-UD-DUZA, (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 27th December, 1936
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A., Ph.D. (Cornell)

Joined on 14th September, 1959, as temporary Fellow, on study leave from 15th April, 1961 to 14th November, 1966. Joined as Junior Lecturer on 15th November, 1966. Became Reader from 27th November, 1967 and continued to hold the post for two years.

Left and joined Chittagong University on 1st May, 1970.

394. n. BANU, MISS NILUFAR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 8th April, 1970, as temporary Lecturer and continued to hold the post upto 1st October, 1970 and then terminated. Again joined on 21st December, 1970 and continued to hold the post upto 20th June, 1971.(sic.)
Service terminated again.

395. n. BANU, MRS. SULTANA
p. Dinajpur
b. 1st June, 1940
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 22nd December, 1969.

Terms of appointment expired on 30th March, 1971.(sic.)

396. n. BEGUM, MISS HAMIDA AKTHER (Dr.)
p. Kushtia
b. 31st December, 1947
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Manitofoa)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1963-64, and on 18th October, 1965, joined as temporary Lecturer.

Became temporary Associate Professor from 29th December, 1973. (sic.)

397. n. BEGUM, MRS. ROQUIA
p. Kishoreganj, Mymensingh
b. 5th February, 1945
q. M.A.(Philo.), M.A. (Psycho.) (Dac.)

Joined on 1st April, 1969, as Lecturer.

Became Assistant Professor with effect from 1st
November, 1975. (sic.)

398. n. BHUYAN, MD. SHAHAB-UD-DIN
p. Mymensingh
b. 30th November, 1941
q. M.A.

Joined on 18th October, 1965, as Lecturer.
Left.

399. n. DATTA, PURNA CHANDRA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1968-69.

400

352

- n. FAKHR-UZ-ZAMAN, MIR (Dr.)
- p. n. f.
- b. n. f.
- q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Iowa)



Joining date not found.

Reader and Head of the Department during the session 1965-66.

- 401. n. FATIMA, MRS. RAZIA
- p. Goya, India
- b. 4th September, 1932
- q. M.A. (Patna), M.S. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 1st August, 1964, as Part-time Lecturer.
Service terminated on 21st September, 1964.

- 402. *Double* n. ISLAM, MD. AMINUL
- p. n. f.
- b. n. f.
- q. M.A. (Raj.)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1964-65.

403. n. JAHAN, MRS. ROUSHAN
p. Calcutta
b. 10th September, 1944
q. M.A.

Joined on 4th November, 1966, as Lecturer.

Became Assistant Professor with effect from 1st
November, 1975. (sic.)

Service continuing.

404. n. KHAN, A. N. M. BADRUL ANAM
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Raj.)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1960-61 and
as Lecturer during the session 1965-66.

405. n. KHAN, SERAJUL ISLAM
p. Kobeterkhola, Dacca
b. 1st November, 1934
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 8th November, 1965, as Demonstrator. Became
Lecturer with effect from 31st May, 1960.

Now on study leave.

406. n. RAHMAN, A. K. M. ABDUR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Raj.), M.A., Ph.D. (McGill)

Joined as senior Lecturer during the session 1968-69.

407. n. RAHMAN, F.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A. Hons. (England)

Joined on 6th November, 1948; as Lecturer and continued to hold the post upto 28th November, 1949.

408. n. RAHMAN, MD. ANISUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found. Lecturer during the session 1967-68.

Now on study leave in Australia.

409. n. RASHID, MD. ABDUR (Dr.)
p. Baliapara, Tangail
b. 1st September, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Liverpool)

Joined on 13th November, 1961, as Lecturer. Became Senior Lecturer with effect from 2nd August, 1962.

Resigned on 18th September, 1963.

Became C.S.P.

410. n. SARCAR, NIHAR RANJAN
p. Mymensingh
b. 15th August, 1941
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 6th May, 1960, as temporary Lecturer.

Left and joined Social Welfare College.

411. n. SARDER, FAZLUL KARIM
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined in the month of June, 1947.

Resigned on 16th June, 1948.

412. n. ZAIDI, S. M. HAFEEZ (Dr.)
p. U.P., India
b. 29th December, 1926
q. M.A., Ph.D., LL.B.

Joined on 1st November, 1950.

Resigned on 1st April, 1958.

413. n. ZAMAN, SULTANA SARWATARA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., M.Ed. (Dac.)

Joined in the session 1966-67, as Lecturer.

CHAPTER - II

FACULTY OF COMMERCE

DEPARTMENT OF ACCOUNTING

1. n. BAQUER, ABU AYUB MD.
p. Comilla
b. 1st February, 1936
q. M.Com. (Dac.), M.B.A. (Indiana)

Joined on 1st August, 1960 as temporary Lecturer in Commerce. Became senior Lecturer in 1966.

Became Associate Professor in the Department of Management with effect from 30th May, 1973. Appointed Chairman with effect from 1st August, 1973. Service continuing. (sic.)

2. n. BARI, MD. ABDUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined during the session 1969-70 as Lecturer in the Department of Commerce.

3. n. GIOSE, SHANTI NARAYAN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M. Com.(Dac.)

Joined in the Department of Commerce during the session 1969-70.

4. n. HABIBULLAH, MD (Dr.)
p. KAFILATOLI, NCAKHALI
b. 1st May, 1932
q. M.Com. (Dac.), M.B.A.(Canada), Ph.D.(Dac.)

Joined on 28th November, 1955 as junior Lecturer in Commerce. Became Professor from 28th July, 1973.

Appointed Head of the Department with effect from 29th October, 1970.

Service continuing.

5. n. KANANGO, DIPAK KUMAR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer in the Department of Commerce during the session 1969-70.

6. n. KHALID, A. B. M.
p. Jessore
b. 5th January, 1943
q. M.Com. (Dac.), M.B.A. (Canada)

Joined on 10th September, 1970 as temporary Reader in the Department of Commerce.

Transferred to the Department of Accounting on 1st July, 1974. (sic.)

7. n. KHAN, MD. MOINUDDIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined as senior Lecturer in the Department of Commerce during the session 1965-66.

8. n. MAJUMDER, BADIUL ALAM
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer in the Department of Commerce during the session 1969-70.

9. n. NASIRUDDIN, MD.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined as Lectufer in the Department of Commerce during the session 1969-70.

10. n. RAHMAN, A. H. M. HABIBUR (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 30th October, 1939
q. M.Com. (Dac.), Post-Graduate Diploma in Management (London)
Ph.D. (Durham)
Joined on 1st February, 1970 as Reader in the Department
of Commerce.
Transferred to the Department of Accounting as the Chairman
on 1st August, 1973 for a term of three years. (sic.)

DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT

11. n. ABEDIN, MD. JAINAL
p. Calcutta
b. 1st January, 1934
q. B.Com. (Dac.), A.C.A.
Joined on 28th May, 1965 as Part-time Lecturer in Commerce.
Resigned on 14th February, 1968.
12. n. AHMED, JAHIRUDDIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. A.C.A., I.C.W.A. (London)
Joined as Part-time Lecturer in Commerce during the
session 1964-65.

13. n. AHMED, MOZAFFAR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined as Lecturer in Commerce during the session
1952-53.

14. n. AHMED, SALAHUDDIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 21st August, 1950 as temporary Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 9th January, 1952.

15. n. AHMED, SHAHIDUDDIN
p. Feni, Noakhali
b. 31st, January, 1947
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 29th January, 1970 as Lecturer in Commerce
Became Assistant Professor of Management with effect from
23rd February, 1974 and continuing. (sic.)

16. n. ALAM, AHMED FAKHUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., M.Com.

Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

17. n. ALI, MAHAMMAD
p. Kandarpar, Comilla
b. 1st November, 1932
q. M.Com.

Joined on 6th March, 1956, as junior Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 18th December, 1958.

18. n. ALI, SYED MD. MOHSIN
p. Rajshahi
b. 1st February, 1923
q. M.Sc. (Raj.), B.L. (Cal.)

Joined on 23rd November, 1964, as Part-time Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 1st January, 1973. (sic.)

19. n. BANERJEE, JATINDRA MOHAN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.Com.

Joined on 4th July, 1928, as Assistant Lecturer in
Commerce.

Released from service with effect from 12th October,
1928.

20. n. BATIN, A. K. M. ABDUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer in Commerce during the
session 1962-63.

21. n. BHATTACHARYYA, DURGADAS
p. Kishoreganj, Mymensingh
b. 1st November, 1941
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 23rd November, 1967, as Lecturer in Commerce.
Became Assistant Professor with effect from 2nd February, 1971
and Associate Professor of Management with effect from 13th
April, 1974. Now on study leave. Service continuing. (sic:)

22. n. CHOWDHURY, SHAFAT AHMED

p. Sylhet

b. 1st August, 1930

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 27th March, 1961, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 25th October, 1961.

23. n. CHOWDHURY, SHAMS-UZ-ZAMAN

p. Kadam Rasul, Dacca

b. 1st January, 1942

q. M. Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 2nd December, 1963, as temporary Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 15th November, 1966.

24. n. DAM, MATI LAL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 22nd September, 1921, as Assistant Lecturer in
Economics, on 16th July, 1923 as Lecturer in Economics and
Commerce, on 12th August, 1948 as Reader in Commerce, with
effect from 1st September, 1948, as Chairman of Commerce.
Left University service from 13th February, 1950.

25. n. DASH, SATYABAN
p. Sylhet
b. 1st November, 1955
q. M.A., M.Com.

Joined on 12th December, 1959, as Part-time Lecturer in
Commerce.

Service terminated on 1st June, 1960.

26. n. DUTTA, DINESH CHANDRA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 25th August, 1923, as Assistant Lecturer in
Commerce.

Left the service on 13th July, 1929.

27. n. FAROUK, ABDULLAH (Dr.)
p. Pabna
b. 1st March, 1928
q. M.A. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st February, 1955 as Lecturer
in Commerce (Marketing). Promoted to the post
of Associate Professor from 24th October, 1961. Became
Professor from 19th April, 1969 and Head of the Department of
Management from 27th October, 1970 and subsequently Dean of the
Faculty of Commerce. Became Chairman of Management for three
years from 5th November, 1973. (sic.)



28. n. FAROUK, A.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 20th April, 1952, as temporary Lecturer in
Commerce and worked upto 22nd May, 1952.

Died on 23rd May, 1952.

29. n. GANGULY, CHITTATOSH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 18th February, 1948, as Lecturer in Commerce.
Service terminated on 12th February, 1950.

30. n. GANGULY, HRI SHIKESH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Com. (Cal.)

Joined on 12th December, 1926, as Lecturer.

Left the University on 30th November, 1926.

31. n. GHATAK, L. M.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined on 7th August, 1922.

32. n. GUPTA, JAHAR LAL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M. Com.

Joined as Lecturer in Commerce during the session
1950-51.

33. n. GUPTA, NIRMALENDU SEN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M. Com.

Joined as Lecturer in Commerce during the session
1929-30.

34. n. HAQUE, CHOWDHURY A. K. M. AMIRUL
p. Naopara, Dacca
b. 1st January, 1956
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st December, 1956, as junior Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 1st October, 1957.

35. n. HAQUE, KHANDAKER BAZLUL
p. Pabna
b. 15th March, 1946
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 30th January, 1970 as Lecturer in Commerce.

Became Assistant Professor of Management with effect
from 23rd February, 1974 and continuing. (sic.)

36. n. HAQUE, SAFIUL
p. n. f.
b. 1st February, 1935
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 1st July, 1959, as temporary Lecturer in
Commerce.

Service terminated on 27th March, 1961.

37. n. HAQUE, WAHIDUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joining date not found. On study leave according to Annual Report 1960-61.

38. n. HASNAT, ABUL

p. n. f.

b. 1st July, 1928

q. M.Com. (Toronto)

Joined on 9th July, 1955, as temporary Lecturer and served upto 11th July, 1955. Again joined on 11th November, 1955, as Lecturer.

Released from service on 23rd December, 1955.

39. n. HUSSAIN, ABUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 7th November, 1921 as Assistant Lecturer in Economics and on 23rd July, 1923, as Lecturer in Commerce.

Resigned on 8th December, 1927.

40. n. HUSSAIN, A. F. ATWAR
p. n. f.
b. 1st March, 1918
q. B.Sc., M.Sc. (London)

Joined on 1st November, 1953, as Professor of Commerce.
Service terminated on 1st March, 1968.

41. n. HUSSAIN, HARMUZ
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 9th January, 1951, as temporary Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 10th February, 1952.

42. n. HUSSAIN, M. ANWAR
p. Chandpur, Comilla
b. 1st April, 1931
q. M. Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th March, 1963, as Part-time Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 1st March, 1964.

43. n. HUSSAIN, MOQBUL
p. Khagra, Rajshahi
b. 1st June, 1929
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st December, 1956, as junior Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 18th November, 1957.

44. n. JAWAID, K. /
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 5th December, 1953, as temporary Lecturer
in Commerce.

Resigned on 5th February, 1955.

45. n. JUMNARKAR, P. B.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., LL.B. (Bombay)

Joined on 1st September, 1922, as Reader in Commerce.
Became Head of the Department of Commerce with effect from
1st July, 1925.

Retired on 1st July, 1948.

46. n. KHAN, A. U.

p. n. f.

b. 9th September, 1929

q. M.Com., R.A., A.S. A.A.

Joined on 1st December, 1959, as Part-time Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 16th May, 1965.

47. n. KHAN, MATIN AHMED

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., Com.

Joined on 7th November, 1949, as Lecturer in Commerce.

Left.

48. KHAN, MUIZUDDIN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined as senior Lecturer in Commerce during the session
1965-66.

49. n. KHAN, MURTAZA

p. n. f.

b. 24rd December, 1927

q. B.Com., M.A., LL.B. (Alig.)

Joined on 12th August, 1950, as Lecturer in Commerce.

Resigned on 12th February, 1955 and left for Punjab.

50. n. KIBRIA, A. B. M. GCLAM

p. n. f.

b. 1st February, 1928

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 17th April, 1952, as Lecturer in Commerce.

Resigned on 1st January, 1953.

51. n. MIA, ABDUL MALEK

p. Hajiganj, Comilla

b. 31st December, 1936

q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 19th February, 1959, as temporary Part-time Lecturer in Commerce and served upto 22nd April, 1959. Again from 1st July, 1959 to 3rd December, 1962.

Resigned on 3rd December, 1962.

52. n. MIAH, ABDUR RAB
p. Faridpur
b. 1st June, 1945
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 31st March, 1969, as temporary Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 1st September, 1969.

53. n. MIAH, ALIMULLAH
p. Comilla
b. 15th February, 1942
q. M.Com.

Joined on 17th June, 1964, as temporary Lecturer in
Commerce.

54. n. MIAH, A. K. M. ABDUL BATIN
p. Dacca
b. 1st November, 1940
q. M.Com. (Dac.), M.B.A. (Washington)

Joined on 16th November, 1963 as senior Lecturer in Commerce
and transferred to the Institute of Business Administration on
1st November, 1966.

Service terminated on 1st November, 1972. (sic.)

55. n. MIAH, MD. ABDUL HAKIM

p. Faridpur

b. 26th June, 1939

q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st February, 1963 as Lecturer in Commerce.

Resigned on 1st January, 1965.

56. n. MCHI-UDDIN, KAZI GOLAM

p. Feni, Noakhali

b. 2nd January, 1944

q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 31st March, 1969, as temporary Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 1st September, 1969.

57. n. MONIR-UZ-ZAMAN, MD.

p. n. f.

b. 1st January, 1945

q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th September, 1968, as temporary Lecturer

Service terminated on 2nd February, 1969.

58. n. MUZIR-UDDIN, KAZI

p. n. f.

b. 31st March, 1930

q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 6th September, 1952, as junior Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 1st January, 1955.

59. n. NANDY, N. C.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Served as Part-time Lecturer in Commerce during the
session 1950-51.

60. n. NAZIR, KAZI

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M. Com.

Lecturer in Commerce during the session 1952-53.

61. n. PAL, SABITA RANJAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.L.

Joined on 5th December, 1953, as Part-time Lecturer
in Commerce.

Resigned on 16th December, 1957.

62. n. PAUL, N. C.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Served during the session 1929-30.

63. n. QUDDUS, MD. ABDUL

p. Feni, Noakhali

b. 1st July, 1941

q. M.Com. (Dac.), M.B.A.

Joined on 23rd November, 1964, as Assistant Professor
in Marketing, on 18th March, 1972, as Assistant Professor in
Management. Became Associate Professor with effect from 13th
April, 1974, and continuing. (sic.)

64. n. QUDDUS, RUHUL
p. Munshiganj, Dacca
b. 30th March, 1925
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st November, 1952, as junior Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 1st March, 1960.

65. n. RAHMAN, A. N. M. MAHFUZAR
p. Ramnarayanpur
b. 1st July, 1931
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th March, 1955, as junior Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 1st September, 1955.

66. n. RAHMAN, KAZI FAZLUR
p. n. f.
b. 1st November, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd July, 1954, as junior Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 6th December, 1955.

67. n. RAHMAN, MAJIBUR
p. Munshiganj, Dacca
b. 5th February, 1937
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 6th November, 1961, as temporary Lecturer in
Commerce.

68. n. RAHMAN, MAUDUDUR
p. Noakhali
b. 1st January, 1941
q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 23rd November, 1964, as temporary Lecturer
in Commerce.

69. n. RAHMAN, MUHAMMAD MASHIHUR
p. Barisal
b. 1st November, 1926
q. B.Com., A.S.A.A. (London)

Joined on 16th January, 1959, as Part-time Lecturer
in Commerce.

Service terminated on 1st May, 1961.

70. n. RALLAN, S. R.

p. Julander, Punjab

b. 12th June, 1894

q. B.Com. Hons. (Birmingham)

Joined on 2nd December, 1927, as Lecturer in Commerce.

Resigned on 19th December, 1935.

71. n. ROY, A. C.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Served during the sessions 1929 - 35.

72. n. SAFTULLAH, MD.

p. Comilla

b. 1st February, 1915

q. M.A. (Cal.), B.Com. (London)

Joined on 2nd December, 1937, as Lecturer Class II,
and on 27th May, 1948, as Acting Reader and Head of the
Department of Commerce, on 20th December, 1952, as
temporary Reader, and on 9th September, 1966, as Director
of Institute of Business Administration and continuing.(sic.)

73. n. SEN, BIBHUTI BHUSAN

p. Dacca

b. 30th August, 1901

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 23rd August, 1926, as Assistant Lecturer in Economics and Political Science, on 30th November, 1926, as temporary Lecturer in Commerce, on 23rd March, 1935, became Lecturer Class I.

Resigned on 18th February, 1948.

74. n. SHAHADATULLAH, A. H.

p. n. f.

b. 21st September, 1928

q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th May, 1952, as Lecturer in Commerce.

Resigned on 20th March, 1963.

75. n. SIDDIQUE, M. R.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.Com.

Joined on 11th August, 1948, as Lecturer in Commerce.

Resigned on 13th August, 1950.

76. n. SOBHAN, K. M.

p. Faridpur

b. 1st February, 1924

q. M.A., LL.B. (Cal.), Bar-at-Law (London)

Joined on 1st November, 1957, as Part-time Lecturer in
Commerce.

Resigned on 26th April, 1971.

77. n. TALUKDER, MD. RAHIM BAKSH

p. Barisal

b. 3rd September, 1942

q. M.Com. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th September, 1964, as temporary Lecturer
in Commerce.

Service terminated on 10th May, 1966.

CHAPTER - III

FACULTY OF LAW

DEPARTMENT OF LAW

1. n. AHMED, A. F. ZIA-UD-DIN .
p.p.f.
b. n.f.
q. B.A. (Cal.), Bar-at-Law (London)

Joined on 8th December, 1939, as Part-time Lecturer.
Service terminated.

2. n. AHMED, MOZHAR-UD-DIN
p. Madaripur, Faridpur
b. 25th December, 1925
q. M.A., LL.B. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th December, 1958, as Part-time Lecturer.
Became Full-time Lecturer with effect from 20th December,
1963.

Removed from service with effect from 25th April, 1966.

3. n. AHMED, SULTAN-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., B.L.

Joined on 20th August, 1935, as Part-time Lecturer.
Terms of appointment expired during the session 1944-45.

4. n. AHMED, SYED ISTIAQUE
p. Ghazipur, India
b. 1st February, 1932
q. M.A. (Dac.), Bar-at-Law

Joined on 22nd November, 1961, as Part-time Lecturer.
Service terminated during the session 1968-69.

5. n. ALIEM, MUHAMMAD ABDUL (Dr.)
p. Loahati, Mymensingh
b. 1st March, 1925
q. Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 6th August, 1955, as Part-time Lecturer.
Service terminated on 5th September, 1955.

6. n. ALI, M. SHAUKAT (Dr.)
p. Jessore
b. 1st January, 1922
q. B.Sc., LL.B. (London), LL.M.(London), Ph.D. in Law (London)
Bar-at-Law (London)

Joined on 27th October, 1958, as Part-time Lecturer.
Resigned on 1st October, 1960.

7. n. ALI, MOHAMMAD SOHRAB

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., LL.B.(Cal.), LL.M.(London), Bar-at-Law

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1964-65.

8. n. ANSARI, SHAMSUZZOHA

p. Uttarpradesh, India

b. 1st March, 1927

q. M.A., LL.B.(Lucknow), LL.M. (Michigan)

Joined on 18th October, 1951, as Reader.

Died on 13th April, 1962.

9. n. ASFOUR, S. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 27th July, 1950, as Reader.

Resigned on 1st December, 1950.

10. n. BAKER, KHANDAKER ABU
p. Tangail
b. 1st March, 1926
q. LL.B. (Dac.), Bar-at-Law (Lincoln's)

Joined on 1st March, 1956 as Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated on the last working day of the session 1967-68.

11. n. BAKR, M. A.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. LL.B. (Dac.), Bar-at-Law

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1965-66.

12. n. BAQUER, A. K. M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., LL.B.

Joined on 11th July, 1951, as Part-time Lecturer
Service terminated on 18th August, 1954.

13. n. CHOWDHURY, ALI AKBAR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A. Hons. (Dac.), Bar-at-Law (Lincoln's)

Joined on 8th April, 1963, as temporary Lecturer.

Service terminated on 1st May, 1963.

14. n. CHOWDHURY, A. G.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law

Temporary Part-time Lecturer.

Left the service during the session 1953-54.

15. n. CHOWDHURY, ABDUL MATIN KHAN

p. Jowar, Mymensingh

b. 1st December, 1924

q. M.A., LL.B. (Dac.)

Joined on 12th December, 1963, as Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated on 19th May, 1968.

16. n. CHOWDHURY, ABDUL MUQUITH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined on 1st February, 1949, as Part-time Lecturer.

Left the service on 10th December, 1950.

17. n. CHOWDHURY, A. S.

p. Nagbari, Tangail

b . 31st January, 1921

q. M.A., B.L. (Cal.)

Bar-at-Law (Lincoln's)

Joined on 1st November, 1954 as

Part-time Lecturer. Resigned on 1st November, 1959.

Served as Vice-Chancellor from 1970 to 1971.

18. n. CHOWDHURY, ASHRAF UDDIN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. LL. B.

Joined on 24th November, 1948, as Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated on 4th May, 1951.

19. n. CHOWDHURY, MD. HUMAYUN KABIR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. LL.B. (Dac.)

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1961-62.

20. n. DAS, TARAPRASANNA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.L.

Joined on 10th July, 1921, as Part-time Lecturer.

Retired

21. n. DASS, R. K.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A., Bar-at-Law

Joined on 8th July, 1922, as Part-time Lecturer.

Left the service during the session 1931-32.

22. n. DE, BIRENDRA KUMER

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined on 16th April, 1949, as Part-time Lecturer.

Resigned on 15th September, 1961.

23. n. DHAM, G. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. LL.D. (Heidelberg)

Professor upto the session 1962-63.

Died on 30th July, 1963.

24. n. GHOSE, P. C.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.L.

Joined on 4th July, 1942, as Reader and Acting
Head of the Department.

Service terminated

25. n. GHOSH, NAGENDRA NATH

p. n. f.

b . n. f.

q. M.A., B.L.

Joined on 16th August, 1926 as Professor.

Retired during the session 1933-34.

26. n. GHOSH, SUKUMAR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.L.

Joined on 17th December, 1945, as Lecturer Class I.

Service terminated on 22nd December, 1948.

27. n. GUHA, SUKUMAR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A., B.L. (Cal.)

Joined on 8th July, 1921, as Part-time Lecturer.

Retired on 30th June, 1938.

28. n. GUPTA, AMULYA KUMAR DATTA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., B.L.

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer.

Retired on 1st July, 1948.

29. n. GUPTA, G. N. DAS
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., B.L.

Joined on 21st July, 1939, as officiating Reader and Acting Head of the Department. Acted as Reader and Head of the Department from 1st July, 1934 to 31st March, 1935. Became Professor on 1st February, 1934.

Service terminated on 13th April, 1941.

30. n. HAKIM, MAKSUM-UL
p. n. f.
b. 2nd March, 1924
c. M.A. (Cal.), Bar-at-Law (London)

Joined on 7th January, 1953 as Part-time Lecturer.

Left service on 13th February, 1961.

31. n. HAQUE, AFZALUL
p. Calcutta, India
b. 1st September, 1928
q. LL.B. (Dac.), LL.M. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 1st March, 1956, as Part-time Lecturer and service terminated on 1st September, 1957. Again appointed and joined on 3rd December, 1962 as Part-time Lecturer, and service terminated on 2nd July, 1970.

32. n. HAQUE, OBAIDUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.L.

Joined on 24th November, 1948, as Part-time Lecturer. Service terminated on 4th May, 1951.

33. n. HAQUE, RAFIQUE-UL
p. Calcutta, India
b. 2nd November, 1935
q. M.A., LL.B. (Cal.), Bar-at-Law (Lincoln's)

Joined on 12th December, 1963, as Part-time Lecturer. Resigned on 1st July, 1969.

34. n. HAQUE, S. M. HABIBUL
p. Laksham, Comilla
b. 1st March, 1930
q. B.A. Hons. (Dac.), Bar-at-Law (London)

Joined on 13th February, 1961, as Part-time Lecturer.
Service continued.

35. n. HUSSAIN, AHMAD
p. Comilla
b. 2nd January, 1929
q. M.Sc., LL.B. (Dac.), LL.M. (Michigan)

Joined on 1st March, 1956, as temporary Lecturer and
served upto 30th June, 1957, again joined on 3rd December,
1962 as Part-time Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st October, 1963.

36. n. HUSSAIN, ASRARUL
p. West Bengal, India
b. 8th December, 1922
q. M.A., B.L., Bar-at-Law

Joined on 27th November, 1951, as Part-time Lecturer.
Service terminated on 1st July, 1957.

37. n. HUSSAIN, KAMAL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.C.L., D.Phil.

Joined on 26th November, 1962, as Part-time Lecturer.

Resigned on 16th April, 1967.

38. n. IBRAHIM, MUHAMMAD

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

c. B.L.

Joined on 29th July, 1924, as Part-time Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st November, 1943.

39. n. KABIR, LUTFUL (Dr.)

p. Uttar Ballavpur, Moakhali

b. 1st February, 1928

q. LL.B. (Cal.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 15th September, 1955, as
Lecturer, on 29th April, 1967 as Reader
on 29th December, 1973 as Professor.

Service continuing.



40. n. KAMAL, MUSTAFA
p. Rangpur
b. 2nd November, 1935
q. M.Sc. (London), Bar-at-Law (Lincoln's)

Joined on 13th December, 1961, as Part-time Lecturer.
Service terminated on 19th May, 1968.

41. n. KHAN, ASADUZZAMAN
p. n. f.
b. 1st February, 1916
q. M.A., LL.B.

Joined on 1st January, 1952, as Part-time Lecturer.
Resigned on 7th June, 1965.

42. n. KHAN, HAMID UDDIN (Dr.)
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st March, 1925
q. B.A., LL.B. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 28th December, 1964, as temporary Lecturer,
on 7th October, 1966, as temporary Senior Lecturer.

Became Associate Professor on 23rd February, 1974.

Service continued (sic.)

43. n. KHANDAKER, MOFAZZAL HUSSAIN

p. n. f.

b. 1st December, 1906

q. B.A., B.L. (Cal.)

Joined on 18th October, 1961, as Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated on 23rd December, 1951.

44. n. MAJUMDER, SATISH CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A., B.L. (Cal.)

Joined as Lecturer.

Retired on 30th June, 1940.

45. n. MOMEN, MD. NURUL

p. Jessore

b. 1908

q. M.A., LL.B.

Joined on 14th December, 1945, as senior Lecturer.

Retired on 30th June, 1972. (sic.)

46. n. MOSTAFA, A. T. M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law

Joined on 9th September, 1950, as Part-time Lecturer and served upto 30th June, 1952. Again joined as Part-time Lecturer on 1st July, 1962.

Resigned

47. n. MOWLA, MD. GHOLAM
p. Dacca
b. 1st September, 1901
q. M.A., B.L. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st August, 1957, as Part-time Lecturer.
Service terminated on 9th September, 1958.

48. MUMIN, F. K. M. A. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st December, 1924
q. M.A. (Dac.), LL.B., LL.M. (London), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 27th July, 1951, as Part-time Lecturer. Terms expired on 27th July, 1952. Again joined on 1st December, 1962, as Part-time Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st May, 1970.

49. n. PAL, NIRMAL CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.L.

Joined on 8th July, 1924, as temporary Lecturer and served upto 22nd August, 1924. Again joined on 17th September, 1924, as Lecturer Class I and served upto 9th February, 1945.

Became Registrar, Dacca University with effect from 10th February, 1945.

50. n. QUADER, A. H. M. ABDUL

p. Mymensingh

b. 1st January, 1941

q. M.Sc., LL.B. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st November, 1961, as Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated on 1st July, 1969.

51. QUAMAR-UDDIN, KHANDAKER ABU AHMED

p. Gopalganj, Faridpur

b. 1st January, 1929

q. M.A., LL.B.(Dac.),LL.M.(London)

Joined on 8th January, 1962 as Lecturer

Appointed Reader on 13th October, 1969.

Became Head of the Department with effect from 13th October, 1971 and continuing. (sic.)



52. n. RAHMAN, RAZZAK
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Bar-at-Law

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1963-64.

53. n. RAHMAN, S. M. SAIDUR
p. Dacca
b. 1922
q. M.A., Bar-at-Law

Joined on 17th October, 1957 as Part-time Lecturer.

Died

54. n. RASHID, KAZI HARUNUR
p. Munshiganj, Dacca
b. 1st April, 1934
q. M.A. (Dac.), Bar-at-Law (Lincoln's)

Joined on 26th November, 1962, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 15th July, 1967.

55. n. RAZZAQ, ABDUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Bar-at-Law

Joined on 28th November, 1924, as temporary Lecturer.

Service terminated on 1st August, 1926.

56. n. ROUF, M. A.
p. Noakhali
b. 1st January, 1903
q. M.A., B.L. (Cal.)

Joined on 27th January, 1958, as Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated on 21st March, 1958.

57. n. SARKER, ANIL CHANDRA
p. Dacca
b. 31st March, 1911
q. M.A., B.L. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st November, 1954, as Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated on 1st May, 1955.

58. n. SARKER, UPENDRA CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.L.

Joined on 5th March, 1949, as Lecturer.

Service terminated on 5th November, 1952.

59. n. SARKER, UPENDRA CHANDRA DE

p. m. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., M.L.

Joined on 21st July, 1941, as Lecturer.

Service terminated on 1st April, 1944.

60. n. SATIM, GEORGE (Dr.)

p. West Germany

b. 10th January, 1904

q. LL.D.

Joined on 3rd February, 1951, as senior Professor.

Became Head of the Department with effect from 1st July, 1951.

Resigned on 1st August, 1963.

61. n. SEN GUPTA, N. C.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., D.L., (Cal.), M.L. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Professor of Law and Provost, Jagannath Hall.

Resigned on 4th July, 1926.

62. n. SHAHAB-UD-DIN, MD.

p. Gafargaon, Mymensingh

b. 1st February, 1910

q. LL.B. (Cal.), M.A., LL.B. (Cantab)

Joined as Part-time Teacher on 8th July, 1955 and served upto 2nd November, 1958. Served as Lecturer from 21st November, 1958 to 15th September, 1962.

Served as Reader in the Department of Law, University of Rajshahi during the period from 16th September, 1962 to 27th June, 1963. Served as Reader in the University of Dacca from 28th June, 1963 to 3rd September, 1967 and became Professor from 4th September, 1967 and served upto 30th June, 1975. (sic.). Continuing as Supernumerary Teacher from 1st July, 1975. (sic.)

63. n. SHAHIDULLAH, MD.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.L. (Cal.)

Joined on 6th January, 1923, as Lecturer and served upto 30th June, 1924.



64. n. SOBHAN, A.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., LL.B.

Joined on 17th October, 1957, as Part-time Lecturer.
Service terminated on 19th May, 1968.

65. n. SOBHAN, S. R. AKHTER BANU
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cambridge)

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1962-63.

66. n. SIDDIKY, BADRUDDIN AHMED
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.L.

Joined on 16th April, 1949, as Part-time Lecturer.
Resigned on 8th January, 1957.

67. n. SIDDIQUE, N. U. A. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.C.L., LL.D., Bar-at-Law

Joined on 1st July, 1942, as Professor and Head of the Department. Subsequently became Dean of the Faculty of Law.

Retired on 1st July, 1961.

68. n. WILSON, R. B.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A., B.C.L. (Cxon), LL.M. (California)

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1953-54.

69. n. ZAHIR, MUHAMMAD (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., LL.B. (Dac.), LL.B, Bar-at-Law (London)
Ph.D. (London)

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

CHAPTER - IV

FACULTY OF SCIENCE

187 (b)



PRESENT SCIENCE BUILDING
(CURZON HALL)

DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED PHYSICS

1. n. AHMED, FARRUK
p. 24 Parganas, West Bengal
b. 4th July, 1939
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd May, 1967, as Lecturer and continuing.

2. n. ALAM, SYED MUNIRUL
p. n. f.
b. 3rd February, 1937
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 26th December, 1969, as temporary and expired on 26th December, 1970.

3. n. ALI, MD. HASHMAT
p. Kushtia
b. 20th January, 1940
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 10th July, 1961.

Served upto 8th October, 1973.

4. n. ANWAR, MD. ZAHURUL (Dr.)
p. Chittagong
b. 1st November, 1934
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Columbia)

Joined on 8th September, 1969, as temporary Reader
and left for U.S.A.

5. n. BHATTACHARJEE, A.
p. Sylhet
b. 31st January, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th March, 1968.

Killed by Pak Army on 26th March, 1971.

6. n. CHOWDHURY, FARUK AHMED
p. Assam, India
b. 1st July, 1940
q. M.Sc. (Gauhati), M.Sc. (Birmingham)

Joined on 15th July, 1968, as temporary senior
Lecturer.

Resigned on 31st January, 1971.

7. n. KAMALUDDIN, A. K.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Tech. (Cal.)

Joined on 21st November, 1966, as senior Lecturer
and continuing.

8. n. RAHMAN, ANISUR
p. Dacca
b. 25th April, 1946
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th March, 1968, as temporary
Lecturer.

9. n. RAHMAN, JALALUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer on 27th August, 1966
and continuing.

10. n. RAHMAN, SHAH MD. FAZLUR
p. Serajganj, Pabna
b. 1st January, 1916
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.S. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 24th October, 1951, became Hecame Head of the Department on 1st October, 1965 and continuing.

11. n. SHARIF, RAFIQUL ISLAM
p. Barisal
b. 12th February, 1944
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th November, 1967 as temporary Lecturer and continuing.

12. n. ZAFAR, MD. ALI (Dr.)
p. Sylhet
b. 1st August, 1943
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Cantab)

Joined on 7th December, 1966, as Lecturer, became Associate Professor on 23rd February, 1974 and continuing.

DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY

13. n. AHMED, KAMALUDDIN (Dr.)

p. Chittagong

b. 1st September, 1923

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D.(U.S.A.)

Joined on 3rd November, 1949 as Lecturer in Chemistry. Became Reader in 1964. In-charge of Nutrition from 5th September, 1969. Head of the Department from 15th February, 1971. (sic.) Became Professor with effect from 1st August, 1962.



14. n. AHMED, PARVEZ

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Sc. (California)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1965-66, senior Lecturer from 1st July, 1967, now Assistant Professor.

15. n. AHMED, SHAMIM JAHANGIR (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.K.)

Joined as Part-time Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

16. n. ALAM, ASHRAFUL (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. 15th January, 1936
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Texas)

Joined on 10th April, 1969, as Assistant Professor.
Became Associate Professor with effect from 28th July,
1973. (sic.)

17. n. ALAM, SYED A. K. M. NURUL (Dr.)
p. Kushtia
b. 1st January, 1936
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Canada)

Joined on 31st May, 1958, as Lecturer and subsequently
promoted to the post of senior Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st July, 1966.

18. n. ALI, MD. SHER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Fellow during the session 1962-63.

19. n. ANWAR, MD. SAWKAT
p. Pabna
b. 10th June, 1947
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 15th May, 1969, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 1st September, 1969.

20. n. BANU, MISS ARJUMAND
p. Pabna
b. 7th January, 1946
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th March, 1967, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 1st August, 1968.

21. n. CHOWDHURY, ANWARUL AZIM (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st January, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Gottingen)

Joined during the session 1964-65, as senior Lecturer.
Became Associate Professor in 1970 and continuing.

22. n. DE, HARINATH (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Joined as Lecturer.

Left the University in the session 1950-51.

23. n. DUTTA, SADHAN KUMER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined in the session 1962-63, as temporary
Lecturer.

24. n. EKRAMODDOULLA, A. K. MD.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Fellow during the session 1961-62.

25. n. EUSUF, MOHAMMAD (Dr.)
p. Barisal
b. 11th October, 1936
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Ottawa)

Joined on 1st July, 1969, as Part-time Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st March, 1970.

26. n. EUSUR, M. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc., Ph.D.

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1968-69.

27. n. GOMES, BENEDICT (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.(Dac.), Ph.D. (Hawaii)

Temporary Lecturer during the session 1962-63.

28. n. HAQUE, A. K. M. SHAMSUL (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 1st May, 1926
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 25th September, 1965, as Part-time Lecturer
in Chemistry.

Service terminated on 31st August, 1966.

29. n. HUSSAIN, AFZAL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Temporary Lecturer during the session 1968-69,
subsequently regularised to the post of Lecturer.

30. n. HUSSAIN, M. ZAMIRUL
p. Bihar, India
b. 14th March, 1942
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd December, 1962, as Fellow.

Resigned on 7th September, 1964.

31. n. HUSSAIN, SYED AKHTER

p. n. f.

b. 28th December, 1943

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 2nd December, 1965, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 29th September, 1967.

32. n..ISLAM, MIR NAZRUL

p. Barisal

b. 1st January, 1947

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st February, 1969, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st July, 1969.

33. n. JABBAR, A. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London), D.I.C.

Joined as Lecturer in the session 1961-62.

Now Professor of Pharmacy Department.

34. n. JAMIL, SYED AHMED
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1961-62.

35. n. KABIR, MD. SHAHJAHAN
p. Jessore
b. 24th January, 1943
q. M.Sc. (Raj.)

Joined on 2nd June, 1964, as Lecturer.

Service terminated on 11th October, 1966.

36. n. KASIMUDDIN, M. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Liverpool)

Resigned on 15th May, 1969.

37. n. KHAN, G. M. A. SUKUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1960-61.

38. n. KHAN, MD. NURUL HAQUE (Dr.)
p. Salimabad, Tangail
b. 1st October, 1931
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Ottawa)

Joined on 5th August, 1955, as Lecturer. Became Reader with effect from 22nd February, 1964.

Became Professor from 27th January, 1975 and continuing.(sic.)

39. n. MANNAN, ABDUL (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. 1st January, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Sc. (Toronto), Ph.D.

Joined on 20th December, 1963, as Lecturer. Became Assistant Professor with effect from 1st July, 1964.

Associate Professor from 1st November, 1975. (sic.)

40. n. MUSTAFA, MD. GHULAM
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1962-63.

41. n. PAUL, BENYOY BHUSAN
p. Bejoynagar, Noakhali
b. 1st January, 1936
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st December, 1958, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 16th September, 1960.

42. n. RAHIM, MD. ABDUR
p. Satarpara, Noakhali
b. 1st January, 1938
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st December, 1958, as temporary Lecturer.

43. n. RAHMAN, AZIZUR (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc., Ph.D.

Joined as Part-time Lecturer.

44. n. RAHMAN, F. M. MOKHLESUR

p. Bogra

b. 23rd February, 1939

q. B.Ag. (Dac.), M.S. (Beirut)

Joined on 10th August, 1965, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 15th January, 1969.

45. n. RAHMAN, M. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Texas)

Joined on 27th March, 1961, as Lecturer.

46. n. RAHMAN, MD. MUSTAFIZUR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer in the session 1969-70.

47. n. RASHID, MD. ABDUR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1960-61.

48. n. SAHA, G. B.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1960-61.

Resigned on 1st May, 1961.

49. n. SHAMS-UZ-ZAMAN, KAZI MD.
p. Dacca
b. 8th September, 1946
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th October, 1968, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 5th December, 1969.

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

50. n. AHAD, ABDUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 15th February, 1960, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 3rd June, 1960.

51. n.. AHMED, ASAQUE
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined as Fellow in the session 1960-61.

52. n. AHMED, HASHIM
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer in the ses

53. n. AHMED, MAJEED (Dr.)
p. United Province, India
b. 16th May, 1916
q. M.Sc. (Lucknow), Ph.D. (Cant



Joined on 10th August, 1943,
Subsequently raised to the status of Lecturer
and senior Lecturer. Became Reader and Head of the
Department with effect from 1st December, 1951, and
Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Science from 1st
February, 1955.

Left for Islamabad on 2nd May, 1971.

54. n. AHMED, NASIR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer in the session 1962-63.

55. n. AHMED, ZIAUDDIN (Dr.)
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st December, 1942
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Joined on 19th May, 1964, as Lecturer. Became
Assistant Professor with effect from 1st July, 1964.
Service continued.

56. n. ALAM, MD. MAHBUBUL
p. Sylhet
b. 31st December, 1948
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th August, 1970, as Lecturer.
Service terminated on 16th December, 1971. (sic.)

57. n. ALI, SYED BAZLEY (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st July, 1934
q. M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 19th September, 1949 as Lecturer.
Service terminated on 1st October, 1954.

58. n. AZIZ, KHAJA MUHAMMAD SULTAN
p. Comilla
b. 28th February, 1936
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 2nd December, 1957, as temporary Lecturer.
Released from service with effect from 11th July,
1959.

59. n. AZMI, AB DUR RAZZAQUE
p. Nagpur, India
b. 18th July, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 17th October, 1957, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 26th November, 1957.

60. n. BADI-UZ-ZAMAN (Dr.)
p. Rajshahi
b. 1st April, 1929
q. M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Birm.), F.L.S. (London)

Joined on 7th February, 1948, as Demonstrator, on 26th
March, 1949, as Lecturer.

Released from service with effect from 24th October, 1955.

61. n. BEGUM, MRS. ZEENAT-UN-NESSA TAHMIDA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined as Lecturer in the session 1969-70.

62. n. BHATTACHARJEE, JHANENDRA KUMAR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined as Fellow in the session 1960-61.

63. n. CHATTERJEE, NIRMAL KUMAR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc., Ph.D.

Joined on 31st August, 1937, as Lecturer Class II.
Became Lecturer Class I with effect from 20th September,
1940.

Resigned on 1st February, 1948.

64. n. DEY, CHITTA RANJAN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1962-63.

Resigned on 9th December, 1962.

65. n. DE, PRAN KUMER (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 1st February, 1930, as Assistant Lecturer in Chemistry. Became senior Lecturer with effect from 11th August, 1930. Transferred to the Department of Botany in 1946.

Resigned.

66. n. FATAH, QAZI ABDUL (Dr.)
p. Jessore
b. 1st April, 1934.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), B.Sc. Hons. (U.K.), Ph.D. (Columbia)

Joined on 23rd November, 1962 as Lecturer, became senior Lecturer in 1966, Appointed Chairman of the Department from 19th August, 1975. (sic.)

Continuing as Associate Professor.

67. n. HADIUZZAMAN, SYED (Dr.)
p. Khulna
b. 2nd March, 1940
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Glasgow)

Joined on 19th May, 1965, as temporary Lecturer.

Became Assistant Professor with effect from 26th July, 1976, and continuing. (sic.)

68. n. HAQUE, ASHRAFUL (Dr.)
p. Benaras, U.P., India
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Banaras), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 15th December, 1947, as Assistant Professor, Biology Department, on 29th May, 1948 as Assistant Professor of Botany, on 7th July, 1956 as Reader and Head of the Department.

Resigned on 2nd September, 1964.

69. n. HUSSAIN, A. B. M. ENAYET
p. Jessore
b. 10th January, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 20th October, 1967 as junior Lecturer.

Resigned on 16th April, 1968.



70. n. ISLAM, A. K. M. NURUL (Dr.)
 p. Noagaon, Rajshahi
 b. 1st February, 1930
 q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 19th October, 1952, as Lecturer.
 Became Assistant Professor from 23rd October,
 1962. Served as Acting Head of the Department from
 September, 1969 to September, 1970.

Became Professor with effect from 29th July, 1972
 and continuing. (sic.)

71. n. ISLAM, AHMED SHAMSUL (Dr.)
 p. Chittagong
 b. 1st March, 1926
 q. M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (U.K.)

Joined on 7th March, 1948, as Lecturer.

Released from service from 24th December, 1960.

72. n. ISLAM, MD. NURUL
 p. Comilla
 b. 4th November, 1934
 q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 25th May, 1962, as Fellow.

Became Lecturer with effect from 13th March, 1963
 and served upto 4th August, 1966.

73. n .ISLAM, MD. SERAJUL
p. Chittagong
b. 1st January, 1942
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Resigned on 8th September, 1967.

74. n. ISMAIL, MD.
p. Chittagong
b. 1st December, 1927
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 10th January, 1952, as Lecturer. Became Assistant Professor with effect from 9th June, 1965.

Now on study leave.

75. n. JALALUDDIN, MD.
p. Patna, India
b. 1st May, 1934
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph. D. (Cambridge)

Joined on 5th December, 1958, as Lecturer, subsequently promoted to the post of senior Lecturer.

Service terminated on 16th December, 1971.

76. n. KAMAL, MOSTAFA
p. n. f.
b. 1st February, 1928
q. B.Sc. (Aligh.)

Joined on 26th March, 1951, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 10th September, 1951.

77. n. KHAN, A. Z. M. NAWSHER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1962-63.

78. n. KHAN, M. ABDUL AZEEZ (Dr.)
p. Pabna
b. 1st February, 1931
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Cantab)

Joined on 12th December, 1956, as junior Lecturer.
Released from service with effect from 5th January,
1973. (sic.)

79. n. KHAN, MAHBUBUR RAHMAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Temporary Lectufer in the session 1962-63.

80. n. KHAN, NASIM

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Lecturer in the session 1960-61.

81. n. KHAN, MD. SALAR (Dr.)

p. Madras, India

b. 2nd March, 1924

q. M.Sc. (Aligh.), Ph.D. (Edinburgh)

Joined on 9th February, 1950, as Lecturer. Became Reader with effect from 7th September, 1963.

Became Chairman with effect from 1st June, 1975. (sic.)

82. n. KHAN, REYAT

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 3rd January, 1940, as Lecturer Class II. Became Lecturer Class I from 6th July, 1942, House Tutor from 28th September, 1948.

Served upto 13th April, 1949 and left for higher studies.

83. n. KHAN, SULTAN AHMED

p. India

b. 17th-June, 1928

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 17th August, 1957, as Lecturer. Became senior Lecturer from 18th August, 1965.

Service continued.

84. n. MAHESHWARI, P. (Dr.)

p. Allahabad, India

b. 9th November, 1904

q. M.Sc., D.Sc. (Allahabad), F.A.Sc., F.N.I.

Joined on 20th November, 1939, as Reader. Became Professor with effect from 6th September, 1947.

Resigned on 16th March, 1949.

85. n. MAHMUD, KAZI ASHRAF

p. n. f.

b. 18th March, 1906

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 19th October, 1952, as temporary Lecturer.

Service terminated with effect from 1st February, 1955.

86. n. MAJUMDER, G. P. (Dr.)

p. Baliganj, Calcutta

b. 18th February, 1894

Joined on 1st December, 1951, as Professor.

Service terminated on 19th September, 1954.

87. n. MAJUMDER, TAJUL ISLAM MD. SHAMSUDDIN

p. Jessore

b. 1st November, 1939

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 26th December, 1968, as Lecturer.

Became senior Lecturer with effect from 16th December, 1969. Service continued.

88. n. MATTAGI, MD. IQBAL AZIZ
p. Dacca
b. 4th September, 1944
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 19th October, 1967, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 1st October, 1971.

89. n. MIAN, MUHAMMAD ABDUL WADCOD
p. Dacca
b. 1st May, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st October, 1957, as junior Lecturer,
became Lecturer on 1st November, 1959.
Resigned on 26th June, 1962.

90. n. MOONJEE, R. D.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 21st December, 1945, as Part-time Lecturer.
Served upto 27th December, 1946.

91. n. MUKHERJEE, RADHA NATH (Dr.)
p. India
b. 1901
q. M.Sc., Ph.D., D.I.C.

Joined on 14th December, 1939, as Lecturer Class II
in Zoology. Became Head of the Department of Biology
with effect from 14th April, 1948.

Served upto 20th April, 1949.

92. n. RAHIM, MRS. TAHSINA
p. Mymensingh
b. 28th February, 1947
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st April, 1970, as Lecturer.

Service continued.

93. n. RAHMAN, A.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined as Lecturer

94. n. SARKER, PRANJIT
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M. Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1962-63.

95. n. SAYEED, YOUSUF AKHTAR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1962-63.

96. n. SIRCAR, S. M. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st March, 1903
q. M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Cal.)

Joined in July, 1937, as temporary Lecturer. Became Reader.

Served upto 30th June, 1947.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

97. n. AHMED, KAZI RAKIB-UD-DIN
p. Jessore
b. 2nd February, 1943
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 15th August, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 14th October, 1967.

98. n. AHMED, MAHTAB-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

99. n. AHMED, M. GIAS-UD-DIN (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 3rd September, 1943
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.K.)

Joined on 24th February, 1965, as senior
Lecturer.

Became Associate Professor with effect from
13th April, 1974. (sic.)

100. n. AHMED, MESBAH-UD-DIN
p. Faridpur
b. 1st January, 1938
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st January, 1959, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 15th September, 1960.

101. n. AHMED, MOFIZUDDIN (Dr.)
p. Mymensingh
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D.(Pensylvania)

Joined on 15th November, 1963 as
Professor.



102. n. ALI, MAHABBAT (Dr.)
p. Noakhali
b. 1st January, 1927
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), D.Phil. (Sussex)

Joined on 17th December, 1955, as junior Lecturer,
became Lecturer on 30th October, 1961, senior Lecturer
in 1967, House Tutor, Iqbal Hall from 2nd October, 1970.

Became Associate Professor with effect from 23rd
February, 1974. (sic.) Service continued.

103. ANISUZ-ZAMAN, A. K. M. (Dr.)
p. Khulna
b. 1st January, 1938
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 26th January, 1962, as Fellow, on 13th January, 1962 as Lecturer and on 17th September, 1966 as senior Lecturer.

Resigned on 10th October, 1968.

104. n. BAKSHI, J. B.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1935-36.

105. n. BANERJEE, TARAPADA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Joined on 15th January, 1935, as temporary Lecturer Class II, became Lecturer from 8th November, 1937 and Assistant Proctor from 1st October, 1945.

Resigned on 16th September, 1948.

106. n. BASAK, ARUN KUMER
p. Dacca
b. 12th February, 1935
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 30th October, 1957, as temporary junior Lecturer.

Term expired on 29th April, 1958.

107. n. BASAK, SURENDRA KUMER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A.

Joined in July, 1921, as Lecturer Class II, became Assistant Lecturer from 30th June, 1923.

Retired on 15th June, 1938.

108. n. BASHI-UZ-ZAMAN, MD.
p. Comilla
b. 13th May, 1942
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th November, 1963, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 8th May, 1965.

109. n. BASU, K. P. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st October, 1901
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), D.Sc., Ph.D.

Joined on 20th August, 1923, as Assistant Lecturer,
became Lecturer from 12th July, 1927.

Resigned in March, 1948.

110. n. BEGUM, MISS SYEDA ASGHARI
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer in the session 1967-68.

111. n. BHATTACHARJEE, APURBA KRISHNA
p. n. f.
b. 30th October, 1941
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 2nd September, 1963, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 8th September, 1964.

112. n. BHATTACHARJEE, RAKHAL CHANDRA
p. Cox's Bazar
b. 1st March, 1939
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd September, 1963, as temporary senior Lecturer.

Resigned on 23rd July, 1966.

113. n. BHOUMIK, H. D.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined as Research Assistant.

114. n. BHUYAN, A. S. MD. NURUL HAQUE
p. Dacca
b. 1st May, 1923
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st March, 1947, as temporary Demonstrator in Soil Science on 13th December, 1947, as Lecturer in Chemistry. Became Assistant Professor in July, 1964.

Associate Professor from 1st July, 1975. (sic.)
Service continued.



115. n. BHUYAN, MD. ABDUL MANNAF

p. n. f.

b. 1st August, 1909

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 20th November, 1939, as Lecturer. Became senior Lecturer from 11th July, 1968.

Became Associate Professor from 1st October, 1973, Supernumerary Teacher (after retirement) from 1st July, 1975. (sic.)

Service continued.

116. n. BISWAS, MD. ALIM

p. n. f.

b. 1st March, 1927

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd January, 1952

Resigned on 21st December, 1955.

117. n. BOSE, A. C. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc., Ph.D., A.I.C. (Liverpool)

Joined on 12th October, 1934, as Research Assistant.

118. n. CHAKRABORTY, JOGENDRA NATH (Dr.)

p. Calcutta

b. 1st November, 1900

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London), A.I.A.R.I.

Joined on 20th April, 1928, as Laboratory Assistant, on 11th August, 1930 as junior Assistant, in January 1943 as temporary Lecturer and Lecturer Class I in 1946. Reverted to the post of Lecturer with effect from 3rd February, 1947.

Released from service on 28th February, 1949.

119. n. CHAKRABORTY, KHITINDRA MOHAN (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 27th September, 1929, as Assistant Lecturer, on 21st September, 1937 became Lecturer Class II.

Resigned and relieved on 10th December, 1948.

120. n. CHAKRABORTY, N. C.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M. B. (Cal.)

121. n. CHAKRABORTY, RANJIT KUMER

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 4th July, 1921, as Demonstrator, became Assistant Lecturer on 14th December, 1923.

Resigned and relieved on 1st July, 1943.

122. n. CHOWDHURY, FAZLUL HALIM (Dr.)

p. Comilla

b. 1st August, 1930

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Physical Chemistry) (Manchester)

Joined on 22nd October, 1952, as temporary Lecturer, and resigned on 15th July, 1958.

Joined on 2nd February, 1976 as Vice-Chancellor, Dacca University, and continuing. (sic.)

123. n. CHOWDHURY, JOGENDRA KUMAR (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Berlin), F.N.I.

Joined on 1st July, 1925, as temporary Reader. Head of the Department upto 30th June, 1947.

Retired

124. n. DE, KALYAN KUMAR
p. Jessore
b. 13th December, 1938
q. M.Sc. (Raj.), Ph.D. (New York)

Joined on 4th November, 1968, as senior Lecturer.
Service terminated on 15th October, 1969.

125. n. DE, RAJENDRA LAL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 13th August, 1921, as Lecturer.
Served upto 6th February, 1933.

126. n. DE, S. C. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. D.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined in the session 1960-61 as Lecturer.

127. n. DEB, BHUPATI CHANDRA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 14th July, 1912
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D.

Joined on 16th June, 1941, as Demonstrator in
Soil Science. Subsequently became Lecturer Class I.

Resigned on 2nd February, 1949.

128. n. DEB, SATYENDRA KUMER.
p. Sylhet
b. 1st March, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th November, 1955, as junior Lecturer.

Resigned and released on 12th September, 1956.

129. n. DEY, P. K.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc., A.I.I.Sc.

130. n. DEY, SAILESH CHANDRA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st January, 1900
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 12th July, 1927, as Assistant Lecturer,
became senior Lecturer.

Served upto 31st December, 1964.

131. n. DUTTA, RABINDRA LAL
p. n. f.
b. 1st March, 1929
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st December, 1951, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 6th November, 1954.

132. n. FARIDA AKHTER, MRS.
p. Barisal
b. 8th February, 1942
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 19th October, 1964, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 26th September, 1966.

133. n. GANGULY, K. P.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Temporary junior Lecturer.

134. n. GHANI, M. OSMAN (Dr.)

p. Mymensingh

b. 1st March, 1902

q. M.Sc.(Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

D.Sc. Honoris Causa (Colorado)

Joined in 1940, as senior Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry. In 1949, his services were relinquished by the Dacca University for appointment as Professor and Head of the Department of Soil Science. Also acted as Head of the Department of Geology.

Worked as Vice-Chancellor from 1963 to 1970.

135. n. GHOSE, J. C. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc., D.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 24th June, 1921, as Professor and Head of the Department. Reappointed to the Chair of Chemistry on 30th June, 1926.

Resigned on 30th June, 1941, and left for Bangaloor, India.

136. n. GHOSE, MRS. ANITA
p. Calcutta
b. 1st October, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 10th December, 1945, as Lecturer Class II.
Resigned on 5th February, 1952.

137. n. GUHA, PROFULLA CHANDRA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc., D.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer.
Became Reader on 1st July, 1925.
Resigned on 1st July, 1930.

138. n. GUPTA, N.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.B., M.R.C.P. (Edin), D.P.H. (London)

Honorary Lecturer

139. n. HAIDER, S.A.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London), D.I.C.A.R.I.

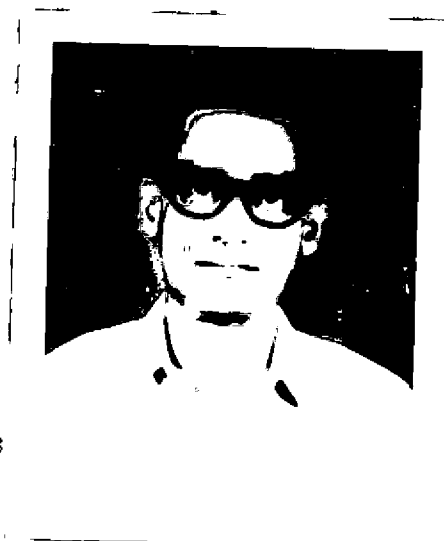
Reader in the session 1961-62

140. n. HAIDER, SYED ZAHIR (Dr.)

p. Dacca

b. n. f.

q. n. f.



Joined on 4th August, 1970, as
Professor.

141. n. HAQUE, A. K. M. SHAMSUL (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 1st May, 1926

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 17th August, 1949, as Lecturer

Resigned on 10th December, 1956, and joined
Karachi University as Reader.

142. n. HAQUE, FAZLUL
p. Chittagong
b. 1st May, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 27th September, 1967, as temporary Lecturer.

Released from service with effect from 27th September, 1967.

143. n. HAQUE, KAZI ENAMUL (Dr.)
p. Khulna
b. 2nd January, 1938
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Ottowa)

Joined on 26th January, as Fellow and became Lecturer with effect from 13th January, 1962.

Resigned on 7th September, 1962.

144. n. HAQUE, MD. MAHBUBUL (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (McGill)



145. n. HUSSAIN, KHUNDKAR MUKARRAM (Dr.
p. Dacca
b. 1st March, 1922.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Durham)

Served as Professor and Head of the Department
from 1960 to 1964.

Died on 30th November, 1972.

146. n. HUSSAIN, MD. AKMAL
p. Sylhet
b. 6th January, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 29th July, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 4th October, 1969.

147. n. HUSSAIN, SYED MUHAMMAD
p. Comilla
b. 1st March, 1928
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 28th November, 1955, as Lecturer.

Served upto 25th September, 1958.

148. n. ISLAM, MOAVINUL
p. Comilla
b. 29th July, 1946
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th July, 1970, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 13th December, 1971. (sic.)

149. n. IQBAL, Zafar
p. Calcutta
b. 24th August, 1941
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st December, 1962, as Fellow, became
Lecturer with effect from 3rd October, 1962.

Resigned on 23rd September, 1963.

150. n. KAMAL, MD. MUSTAFA
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st April, 1943
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 17th January, 1967, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 16th September, 1967.

151. n. KAPPANA, A. N. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), D.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th September, 1923, as Assistant
Lecturer.

Served upto 1929.

152. n. KAR, BIPIN CHANDRA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), D.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 23rd August, 1938, as Assistant
Became Lecturer Class II with effect from 8th August,
1947.

Resigned on 27th June, 1949.

153. n. KAR, KUMUDA RANJAN (Dr.)
p. Shibsagar, Assam, India
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Cal.)

Joined on 22nd August, 1938, as Laboratory Assistant.
Acting Lecturer Class II with effect from 1st July, 1940.

154. n. KHAIR, Abul
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Temporary Lecturer in the session 1967-68.

155. n. KHALEQUE, ABDUL (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 26th November, 1958, as Part-time
Lecturer.

Service terminated with effect from 23rd April,
1959.

156. n. KHAN, ABDUS SATTAR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Temporary Fellow in the session 1963-64.

157. n. KHAN, MD. NURUL HUQ (Dr.)
p. Salimabad, Tangail
b. 1st October, 1931
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Ottowa)

(Details given under the Department of
Biochemistry)

158. n. KHORASANI, S. S. MUHAMMAD ASHFAQUE (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. 1st February, 1936
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 15th September, 1958, as Lecturer, became
senior Lecturer in 1966. Resigned on 7th April, 1969.
Again joined on 14th July, 1970 as Reader.

Service continued as Associate Professor.

159. n. LATIF, KAZI ABDUL (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st January, 1926
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.S.A.), M.S. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 16th March, 1948, as Lecturer, became
Assistant Proctor from 1st April, 1953.

Resigned on 15th February, 1958 and joined the
Rajshahi University as Reader in Chemistry.

160. n. MAHMOOD, ABU JAR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Lecturer in the session 1961-62.

161. n. MALEK, M. M. ABDUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Temporary Lecturer in the session 1968-69.

162. n. MIAN, ABDUL JABBAR (Dr.)

p. Mymensingh

b. 1st March, 1932

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 2nd October, 1962, as Lectufer.

Became Associate Professor on 28th February, 1972.(sic)

Service continued.

163. n. MITRA, S. K. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.Sc., M.B., M.R.C.P. (Edin),
D.T.M., D.P.H. & H. (London)

Part-time Lecturer.

164. n. MUKHERJEE, JADU LAL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 12th July, 1927, as Assistant Lecturer.

Served upto 30th June, 1928.

165. n. NABI, S. N. (Dr.)
p. Faridpur
b. 4th February, 1934
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Cambridge)

Joined on 28th July, 1959, as Lecturer, became senior Lecturer in 1964. Professor with effect from 12th February 1972. (sic.)

Service continued.

166. n. NATH, GOPAL KRISHNA
p. Barisal
b. 1st September, 1929
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 25th October, 1962, as Lecturer.
Became senior Lecturer with effect from 26th October,
1969.

Service continued.

167. n. NATH, MADHAB CHANDRA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc., Dsc.

Joined on 16th August, 1937, as Lecturer Class I.
Joined Nagpur University on 1st June, 1946.

168. n. NATH, M. C. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. D.Sc. (Dac.)

Lecturer Class II

169. n. NAWAB, MD. ALI (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 1st January, 1926.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Canada)

Joined on 5th September, 1950, as Lecturer. Became Professor on 27th July, 1970. Appointed Chairman of the Department on 23rd November, 1973. (sic.)

Service continuing.

170. n. NIOGI, M. N.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 11th December, 1922, as Reader. Acting Head of the Department from 1924.

Served upto 30th June, 1925.

171. n. PURAKAYESTHA, R. M.
p. Sylhet
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined in August, 1921, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st July, 1948.

172. n. RAHMAN, ABDUR (Dr.)
p. Domiciled in Bangladesh
b. 18th May, 1927
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 3rd January, 1951, as Lecturer.
Released on 24th December, 1960.

173. n .RAHMAN, ABUL HASANAT MUHAMMED MAHBUBAR
p. Dacca
b. 7th January, 1947
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th April, 1969, as Lecturer.
Service continuing.

174. n. RAHMAN, HABIBUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Gal.)

Joined as Lecturer in the session 1960-61.

175. n. RAHMAN, MRS. AMINUR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc., Ph.D. (Yale)

176. n. RAHMAN, M. M. (Dr.)
p. Sylhet
b. 2nd January, 1944
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Cambridge)

Joined on 15th October, 1966, as Lecturer.

Became Assistant Professor from 10th November, 1971
and Associate Professor from 13th April, 1974. (sic.)

Service continued.

177. n. RAHMAN, ZILLUR
p. West Bengal, India
b. 1st March, 1925
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 12th August, 1958, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 11th June, 1959.

178. n. RAQUIB-UD-DWLA, MD.
p. Rampur, India
b. 17th September, 1930
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th November, 1961, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 1st June, 1961.

179. n. RASHID, HARUN-UR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 1st November, 1957, as Part-time
Lecturer.

Resigned on 21st November, 1958.

180. n. RAY CHOWDHURY, PRODOSH CHANDRA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th August, 1924, as Assistant Lecturer.
Resigned on 12th July, 1927.

181. n. RAY CHOWDHURY, S. P. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Cal.), D.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 1st June, 1937, as temporary Agricultural Research Chemist. Became Lecturer Class I with effect from 30th March, 1940.

Served upto 29th October, 1949.

182. n. REZA, MD. ALI

p. Bihar, India

b. 12th July, 1937

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st May, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 9th September, 1966.

183. n. SAFTULLAH, SYED

p. Khulna

b. 25th December, 1945

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st November, 1967, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 15th September, 1968.

184. n. SAHA, BHOLANATH
p. Pabna
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 20th July, 1921, as Lecturer Class II.
Retired on 1st July, 1943.

185. n. SARKER, ANUKUL CHANDRA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Reader.
Resigned on 30th June, 1921.

186. n. SARKAR, S. N.
p. n. f.
b . n. f.
q. M.Sc., Ph.D. (Dac.), A.I.C.

Temporary Lecturer Class II

187. n. SARKER, S. S. GUHA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc., D.Sc.

Joined on 19th November, 1928, as Reader.

Resigned on 1st February, 1948.

188. n. SARMA, J. C.
p. n. f.
b. 1905
q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Assistant Lecturer,
became temporary Lecturer from 18th November, 1929.

Retired on 1st July, 1955.

189. n. SEN, A. T.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. Ph.D. (London)

Teacher, Agriculture Research Chemistry.

190. n. SEN, J. M. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Assistant to the Professor

191. n. SEN, N. K. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. D.Sc. (Dac.)

Honorary Lecturer

192. n. SEN, T. N. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M. B.

Demonstrator

193. n. SHAHIDULLAH, MD.
p. Dacca
b. 2nd April, 1948
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st December, 1970 as Lecturer.

Left the service on 1st August, 1971. (sic.)

194. n .SHAMS, NAZMA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Lecturer during the session 1968-69

195. n. SULAIMAN, M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Research Assistant.

196. n. TALUQDER, MD. ISHAQ
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Lecturer during the session 1963-64.

197. n. YOUSUF, MD.
p. Barisal
b. 11th October, 1936
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 17th December, 1960, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 26th August, 1961.

198. n. ZERNIKE, J. (Dr.)
p. Dutch National
b. 1st March, 1902
q. D.sc.

Joined on 15th December, 1947, as Professor and
Head of the Departments of Chemistry and Soil Science.

Service terminated on 19th October, 1954.

DEPARTMENT OF GEOGRAPHY

199. n. AHMED, NAFIS (Dr.)

p. U. P., India

b. 2nd December, 1911

q. M.A. (Alig.), Ph.D. (London), F.R.C.S.

Joined on 17th October, 1947 as Reader.

Retired on 1st July, 1972. (sic.)

200. n. AHSAN, S. REZA

p. Bihar, India

b. 31st March, 1932

q. M.Sc., LL.B.

Joined on 25th August, 1956 as Lecturer.

Service terminated with effect from 8th September, 1958.

201. n. AKHTAR, MRS. MEHER

p. Dacca

b. 31st July, 1939

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th December, 1964 as Lecturer.

Resigned on 2nd January, 1965.

202. n. CHOWDHURY, SERAJUL ISLAM

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow Cartographer in the session
1960-61.

Served upto the session 1968-69.

203. n. ENAYETULLAH, MD.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 29th January, 1959

Service terminated on 1st September, 1959.

204. n. HAQ, FAZLUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined as Part-time Lecturer in the session 1953-54.

Left the University in the same session.

205. n. HAQUE, A. B. M. REAZUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Sc. (London)

Part-time Lecturer.

206. n. HAQUE, M. A. Q. LUTFUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer in the session 1960-61.

Became senior Lecturer and was continuing in that capacity.

207. n. HAQUE, MD. FAZLUL (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.)

Joined as Lecturer on 1st April, 1961.

Became senior Lecturer and was continuing in that capacity.

208. n. HARUN-UR RASHID

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th March, 1965, as temporary senior
Lecturer.

Resigned on 2nd September, 1969.

209. n. HARUN-UR RASHID

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A. Hons. (Cantab)

Joined on 25th July, 1959.

Resigned on 30th October, 1959.

210. n. HARUN-UR RASHID

p. Khulna

b. 6th January, 1943

q. n. f.

Joined on 2nd September, 1965, as Lecturer

Resigned on 1st November, 1968.

211. n. ISLAM, MD. AMINUL (Dr.)
p. Jessore
b. 1st April, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Clark)

Joined on 7th November, 1957 as
Lecturer.

Became Reader on 15th November, 1969,
Professor with effect from 30th July, 1973. (sic.)
Service continuing.



212. n. ISLAM, NAZRUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1963-64.
Became senior Lecturer and was continuing in that
capacity.

213. n. KARIM, MD. RAFIQUL
p. Faridpur
b. 9th April, 1942
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th March, 1965 as Lecturer.
Resigned on 7th September, 1966.

214. n. KHAN, MD. FAZLE KARIM (Dr.)

p. Bihar, India

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Alig.), Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 1st September, 1954, as Lecturer.

Service terminated on 16th December, 1971.

215. p. MAJID, ROZI

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (London)

Joined as Lecturer in the session 1967-68 and
was continuing.

216. n. MASOOD, MD.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Fellow in the session 1961-62
and served upto the session 1962-63.

217. n. MIA, MONIRUZZAMAN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Raj.), D.Phil. (Paris)

Joined as senior Lecturer in the session 1967-68
and was continuing.

218. n. NAQVI, S. H. H.
p. Rampur, U.P.
b. 8th July, 1926
q. M.A. (Alig.), M.A. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 2nd October, 1955, as Lecturer.

Became Assistant Professor from 1st July, 1964,
temporary Reader from 28th January, 1970.

Remove from service from 12th October, 1971.

219. n. NIZAMUD-DIN, KHANDKER
p. Calcutta
b. 7th December, 1937
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 15th December, 1964, as Lecturer.

Became senior Lecturer from 26th December, 1968.

220. n. PATEL, AHMED MUHAMMED
p. South Africa
b. 22nd February, 1922
q. M.A. (Alig.), M.A. (London)

Joined on 22nd August, 1950, as temporary Lecturer.

Released from service from 1st September, 1955.

221. n. RASHEED, K. B. SAJJAD
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow on 19th December, 1960. Subsequently became Lecturer and senior Lecturer and was continuing.

222. n. RIZVI, ALI IBNE HAMID (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Louisiana)

Joined as Reader during the session 1960-61 and served upto the session 1967-68.

223. n. SIDDIQUI, AKHTER HUSSAIN

p. Budon

b. 20th April, 1925

q. M.A. (London)

Joined on 16th July, 1955, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st January, 1961.

224. n. WAHEED, ABU NASER

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1961-62.

Served upto the session 1962-63.

DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY

225. n. AHMED, SYED NEAZ

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Birmingham)

Joined as Lecturer. Became Reader and Head of the Department from the session 1967-68 and was continuing.

226. n. HAQUE, MANIRUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.S. (Saschewan)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1961-62.

Became senior Lecturer and was continuing.

227. n. HAQUE, SYED MANZURUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Demonstrator. Left the University during the session 1952-53.

Again joined as Lecturer.

228. n. HASAN, MANZOOR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Punjab), M.A. (Boston)

Joined as senior Lecturer during the session 1969-70 and was continuing.

229. n. HUSSAIN, MD. TARIMAT (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D.

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session
1962-63.

Became senior Lecturer and was continuing.

230. n. HUSSAIN, S. MUZAFFAR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 25th October, 1951, as temporary
Lecturer.

Service terminated on 24th October, 1954.

231. n. KARIM, A. Q. M. B. (Dr.)

(Details given under the Department of
Soil Science)

232. n. KAY, JOHN G.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

SEATO expert. Joined on 13th August, 1965.

233. n. KHAN, F. H. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Part-time Lecturer.

Resigned during the session 1960-61.

234. n. LATIF, M. A. (Dr.)

p. Comilla

b. 1st May, 1924

q. M.Sc.(Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 30th May, 1949, as Lecturer. He was Reader and Head of the Department from 1st July, 1957 to November, 1965. He was foreign expert under the Government of Iran for the University of Mousul and on leave from December, 1969 to 30th June, 1970. Again he joined as Reader and Head of the Department on 1st July, 1970. Service continuing.

235. n. MAYNE, S. J.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Appointed as Reader and Head of the Department
during the session 1949-50.

236. n. MOSS, WALTER (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Joined as Lecturer

Left the University during the session 1953-54.

237. n. MUKTADIR, MD. ABDUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer
during the session 1964-65.

Became senior Lecturer.

Killed by Pak Army in March, 1971.

238. n. QUADRI, SHAH MD. GHULAM
p. n. f.
b. 7th October, 1923
q. M.A.

Joined on 1st November, 1952, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 20th November, 1954.

239. n. RAHMAN, A. A. M. SHAMSUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session
1962-63.

240. n. RASUL, SYED MOHIBUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Sc. (Birmingham)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session
1964-65.

241. n. SHAFIQULLAH, MD.
p. Noakhali
b. 30th September, 1939
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st October, 1961, as Lecturer
Resigned on 15th August, 1961.

242. n. WAHAB, M. A.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 3rd September, 1957, as Part-time
Lecturer.

Service terminated on 31st July, 1958.

243. n. ZESCHKE, G. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

UNESCO Expert. Joined on 30th November, 1965.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

244. n. AFZAL, SYED ALI
p. Jessore
b. 1st March, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 2nd November, 1959, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 11th April, 1960.

245. n. ALI, SARAFAT
p. Comilla
b. 1st July, 1943
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 20th August, 1968
as Lecturer.
Killed by Pak Army on 25th March, 1971.

246. n. BOSE, NALINI KANTA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), D.Sc.

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Assistant.
Resigned on 11th December, 1923.

247. n. BCSU, K. M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 12th April, 1929, as temporary Lecturer.

248. n. BCSU, MALINI MOHAN (Dr.)
p. Calcutta
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Cal.), D.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st June, 1921, as Reader. Became Acting Head in June, 1923, Professor from 1st April, 1931.

Acting Registrar from 4th April, 1944, and Provost, Dacca Hall in 1947.

Resigned on 16th August, 1948.

249. n. CHOWDHURY, IFTIKHAR GHANI
p. Chittagong
b. 1st January, 1945
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd April, 1967, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 20th September, 1969.

250. n. DUTTA, HEMENDRA NATH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 23rd July, 1923, as Lecturer. Became Reader with effect from 1st July, 1924.

Left the service on 11th November, 1927.

251. n. GANGULEE, DHIRENDRA NATH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer Class I and House Tutor, Jagannath Hall.

Retired with effect from 1st July, 1943.

252. n. GHOSE, NARESH CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Reader (on Government deputation) and continued upto 30th June, 1924.

253. n. GHOSH, JYOTIRMOY (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1897
q. M.A. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Edin.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as temporary Lecturer. Became Acting Head of the Department and Reader in 1928 and continued upto 1930.

Resigned on 5th July, 1931.

254. n. HAKIM, ATAUL (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.), Ph.D.

Joined on 1st November, 1921, as Lecturer, and served upto 8th July, 1923, on 29th April, 1952, as temporary Lecturer. Again on 6th July, 1962, as temporary Lecturer. With effect from 25th September, 1963, became Supernumerary Teacher for a period of one year.

Retired from 26th September, 1964.

255. n. HAQUE, MD. RASHIDUL
p. Rajshahi
b. 1st February, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 9th January, 1957, as junior Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st July, 1957.

256. n. HAQUE, SERAJUL (Dr.)

p. Faridpur

b. 25th November, 1936

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Belgium)

Joined on 15th February, 1965, as temporary Lecturer
Became Lecturer from 16th February, 1967.

Temporary Assistant Professor from 3rd March, 1973,
and temporary Associate Professor with effect from 26th
July, 1975. (sic.)

Service continuing.

257. n. HAQUE, SHAMSUL

p. Pakistan

b. 1st March, 1924

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined in 1948 as temporary Assistant in Physics.
Became temporary Lecturer in Mathematics with effect
from 29th August, 1952, senior Lecturer in 1967.

Service continuing.

258. n. HAQUE, S. M. A. (Dr.)

p. Khulna

b. 1st February, 1924

q. M.Sc.(Cal.), Ph.D. (London)

D.I.C., A.I.A.

Joined on 1st November, 1950, as
temporary Reader. Became Acting Head from 1st March, 1952.
Professor from 1st August, 1962 and Head of the Department
from 10th July, 1964.

Service continuing.



259. n. HUSSAIN, KHANDKAR MONOWAR

p. Dacca

b. 30th April, 1930

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.Sc. (London)

Joined on 9th July, 1955, as temporary Lecturer.

Service terminated from 1st November, 1956.

260. n. HUSSAIN, SYED QASIM

p. n. f.

b. 9th January, 1926

q. M.Sc. (Pat.), M.S. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 13th December, 1952, as temporary Lecturer.

Released from service from 10th December, 1954.

261. n. IDRIS, MUNSHI MD.

p. Khulna

b. 18th September, 1943

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 23rd August, 1968 as Lecturer. Became
Assistant Professor from 13th April, 1974.

Left for Uganda.

262. n. KHALIFA, AZIZUR RAHMAN
p. Kushtia
b. 1st July, 1902
q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 16th August, 1948, as Lecturer.

Retired from 1st July, 1967.

263. n. KHAN, A. K. M. KHALILUR
p. Dacca
b. 27th January, 1936
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 13th January, 1964, as Lecturer.

Became senior Lecturer from 6th August, 1968.

264. n. MIA, A. K. M. EMDADUR
p. Faridpur
b. 1st January, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 22nd November, 1961, as Fellow, on 13th March, 1963, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 23rd August, 1963.

265. n. MIA, MD. HANIF-UD-DIN

p. Khulna

b. 2nd November, 1929

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th November, 1955, as junior Lecturer.

Released from service with effect from 1st February, 1957.

266. n. MITRA, SUBODH CHANDRA (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 1900

q. M.A. (Cal.), D.Phil. (Cal.)

Joined on 20th November, 1922, as Assistant. Became temporary Lecturer from 20th October, 1925. Lecturer from 1st July, 1928. Reader and Acting Head of the Department from 12th January, 1947.

Resigned on 28th January, 1948.

266(a).n. MOHAMMAD, KHOSH (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Manchester)

Joined as Lecturer on 21st December

1963. Became temporary Reader from 27th July, 1970.

Joined Tripoli University, Iraq, on 2nd October, 1975.

Now on extraordinary leave for 3 years with effect from 2nd October, 1975.



267. n. PIUL, MAX (Dr.)

p. German

b. n. f.

q. D.Phil.

Joined on 12th December, 1949, as Professor and Head of the Department. Service terminated from 12th December, 1954.

268. n. QUADRI, MRS. VIQUARUNNISA JEELANI

p. Dacca

b. 10th January, 1932

q. M.A.

Joined on 18th November, 1954, as junior Lecturer.

Service terminated from 1st April, 1955.

269. n. RAHMAN, A. F. M. ABDUR

p. West Bengal, India

b. 1st August, 1931

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), B.Sc. Hons. (London)

Joined in November, 1954, as junior Lecturer, in October 1958, as senior Lecturer. Became Reader from 4th September, 1967. Service continuing.

270. n. RAHMAN, MIZANUR

p. Dacca

b. 16th September, 1932

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 28th October, 1956, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 26th August, 1962.



271. n. RAHMAN, MUSHFIQUR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st January, 1924
d. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (McGill)

Joined on 1st November, 1951, as Lecturer. Appointed temporary Reader from 1st September, 1957, Provost, Dacca Hall from 1st July, 1960. Became temporary Professor.

Resigned on 21st August, 1969.

272. n. RAHMAT ARA HUSSAIN
p. Noakhali
b. 19th August, 1928
d. M.A. (Dac.), M.Sc. (London)

Joined on 29th September, 1955, as Part-time Lecturer.

Resigned on 29th October, 1956.

273. n. SARDER, RAMJAN ALI (Dr.)
p. Rajshahi
b. 1st February, 1927
d. M.Sc. (Dac.), B.A. (Cantab)

Joined on 3rd April, 1950, as Lecturer. Became Reader from 6th October, 1962, Associate Professor from 6th March, 1970.

Professor with effect from 9th September, 1972. (sic.)

274. n. SEN, B. M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Cal.), M. A. (Cambridge)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Professor. Served upto June 30, 1923.

Retired during the session 1923-24.

275. n. SEN GUPTA, HIRENDRA MOHAN
p. n. f.
b. 1903
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 26th October, 1925, as Assistant. Became Assistant Lecturer from 1st July, 1926, Lecturer Class II from 6th September, 1934, Lecturer Class I from 2nd September, 1944.

Relieved with effect from 17th October, 1948.

276. n. SHAHIDULLAH, M. M.
p. n. f.
b. 18th January, 1937
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.Sc. (Sussex)

Joined on 12th March, 1963 as Fellow. Appointed Lecturer from 13th March, 1963. Became Assistant Professor from 1st July, 1964.

Service continued.

277. n. SIRCAR, H. K. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Cal.), D.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 23rd July, 1923, as Lecturer Class I.

Resigned on 16th August, 1948.

278. n. SUHRAB-UD-DIN, S. K. (Dr.)

p. Khulna

b. 29th December, 1938

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Birmingham)

Joined on 5th December, 1961, as Fellow, on 13th March 1963, as Lecturer, on 1st July, 1964, as Assistant Professor.

Became temporary Associate Professor from 20th November, 1972. (sic.)

Service continued.

279. n. VAN, T. VIJAYARAGHA (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 1903

q. B.Sc., D.Phil. (Oxford)

Joined on 28th August, 1931, as Reader.

Resigned on 1st October, 1946.

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACY

- 279(a). n. AHMED, KAMAL-UD-DIN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D.

(Details are given under the Department
of Biochemistry)

- 279(b). n. AHMED, MESBAH-UD-DIN (Dr.)
p. Faridpur
b. 1st January, 1938
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Ottawa)

Joined on 8th December, 1966, as part-time
Lecturer.

Term expired from 19th June, 1967.

- 279(c). n. AHMED, PARVEZ
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1964-65.

- 279(d). n. ALAM, MD. SHAMSUL
p. Bogra
b. 2nd September, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th October, 1968, as temporary Lecturer.

Released from service from 1st November, 1968.

- 279(e) n. ANSARI, SHAIKH ABDUR RASHID
p. West Bengal, India
b. 19th September, 1942
q. B.Sc. (Dac.), B.S. (Bairut)

Joined on 3rd July, 1967, as Part-time Lecturer and served upto 20th September, 1967.

Resigned on 1st October, 1967.

- 279(f). n. BASAK, ARUN KUMAR (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. 12th February, 1935
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.A., Ph.D. (Canada)

Joined on 5th December, 1966, as Part-time Lecturer.

Released from service from 1st December, 1967.

- 279(g). n. CHOWDHURY, ABUL KALAM AZAD
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer in the session 1968-69.

- 279(h). n. DATTA, BIDYUT KANTI
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer during the-session 1969-70.

- 279(i). n. FARID-UD-DIN, A. K. M. (Dr.)
p. Chittagong
b. 18th July, 1937
q. M.B.S.S., M.Sc., Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 16th May, 1966, as Part-time Lecturer
Terms of service expired on the last working day
of the session 1966-67.

- 279(j). n. GHANI, ABDUL (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 21st November, 1941
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.K.)

Joined on 21st March, 1965 as Fellow.

Became Head of the Department with effect from
22nd April, 1974. (sic.)

- 279(k). n. HUSSAIN, SYED AKHTER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow.

Term of service expired in the session 1964-65.

- 279(l). n. HYDER, GOLAM (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
c. M.Sc., M.B.B.S. (Cal.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the
session 1964-65.

- 279(m). n. IMAM, M. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.B.B.S.

Joined on 9th February, 1965, as Part-time
Lecturer.

Term of service expired on 9th February, 1966.

- 279(n). n. ISLAM, SYED NURUL
p. Comilla
b. 2nd February, 1930
q. B.Sc. (Dac.), B.Sc. (Glasgow)

Joined on 29th January, 1966, as Part-time
Lecturer.

Service terminated from 1st July, 1966.

- 279(o). n. JABBAR, A. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London), D.I.C.

Joined on 17th November, 1961, as Reader.

- 279(p). n. KHAN, G. M. A. SUKUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Pharm (Albert)

Joined on 18th May, 1968, as junior Lecturer.

- 279(q). n. KHAN, MD. NUBUL HAQUE (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D.

Joined as Lecturer in the session 1961-62.

Previously he was attached to the Biochemistry Department.

- 279(r). n. KHAN, MD. SHAH NAWAZ
p. Chittagong
b. 6th November, 1947
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st February, 1969, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 27th August, 1970.

- 279(s). n. MAHMOOD, SHAMSUL AHSAN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st February, 1934
q. M.B.B.S. (Dac.)

Joined on 23rd December, 1963, as temporary Lecturer.

Terms expired after six month.

- 279(t). n. PURCKEYSTHA, ABDUR RASHID (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Albert)

Joined as senior Lecturer in the session 1965-66.

- 279(u). n. RAHMAN, A. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A, M.B. (Cal.), D.T.M.A. (Liverpool)

Joined as Part-time Lecturer in the session 1964-65.

(Details are given under the Department of Chemistry).

- 279(v). n. RAHMAN, M. A. (Dr.)
p. West Bengal, India
b. 1st May, 1913
q. M. A. (Cal.)

Joined on 20th August, 1958, as Part-time
Lecturer.

Service terminated from 15th June, 1966.

- 279(w). n. RAHMAN, HABIBUR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined as Lecturer in the session 1964-65.

(Details are given under the Department of
Chemistry).

- 279(x). n. TALUQDAR, MD. SHAMSUL ALAM (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.B.B.S.(Dac.), Ph.D. (Bristol)

Joined as temporary senior Lecturer during the
session 1968-69.

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

280. n. ABEDIN, MD. ZAIDUL
p. Bogra
b. 1st November, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th March, 1968, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 16th August, 1968.

281. n. AHMED, ABDUL MAJID
p. Calcutta
b. 3rd March, 1946
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 28th December, 1970, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 7th August, 1972. (sic.)

282. n. AHMED, A. K. KAMAL-UD-DIN (Dr.)
p. Murshidabad, West Bengal
b. 28th December, 1939
q. M.Tech.(Cal.), Ph.D.

Joined on 2nd November, 1966, as Assistant Professor.

Became temporary Professor from 23rd February, 1974. (sic.)

Service continued.

283. n. AHMED, KAMAL-UD-DIN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1962-63.

Resigned on 1st July, 1963.

284. n. AHMED, MESHBAH-UD-DIN (Dr.)

p. Comilla

b. 1st December, 1947

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Kent)

Joined in September, 1969, as Lecturer. Became
Assistant Professor from 19th January, 1974. (sic.)

Service continued. [

285. n. AHMED, SULTAN (Dr.)

p. Dacca

b. 3rd April, 1936

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Southampton)

Joined on 29th September, 1958, as Lecturer.
Became temporary Assistant Professor from 3rd March,
1973.

Service continued.

286. n. ALAM, A. S. M. MAHBUBUL
p. Mymensingh
b. 18th December, 1935
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 17th October, 1957, as junior Lecturer.
Service terminated from 28th March, 1959.

287. n. ALAM, A. W. SHAMSUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th November, 1953, as temporary Lecturer.
Relieved from service from 7th October, 1955.

288. n. ALAM, BADRUL
p. Nadia, India
b. 4th November, 1944
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 20th November, 1967.

Became Assistant Professor from 12th April, 1975.(sic.)
Service continued.

289. n. ALAM, M. SAJJAD
 p. Dacca
 b. 3rd January, 1947
 q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 8th September, 1970.

Resigned on 1st October, 1970.

290. n. ALI, MD. INNAS (Dr.)
 p. Mymensingh
 b. 1st September, 1916
 q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.E.E. (U.S.A.)
 Ph.D. (London)



Joined on 9th December, 1948 as Lecturer. Became Reader from 12th August, 1952, Professor from 1st July, 1960, and Head of the Department from 1st July, 1967. He was granted extraordinary leave with effect from 1st February, 197 in order to serve the Chittagong University as its Vice-Chancellor.

291. n. ALI, MUHAMMAD MUSLIM
 p. Jessore
 b. 19th January, 1937
 q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 15th March, 1963, as Fellow, on 26th April, 1965, became temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 8th September, 1967.

292. n. ALI, MD. SHAMSUR
p. Jessore
b. 2nd April, 1935
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 23rd October, 1967.

Resigned on 1st September, 1960.

293. n. AMINUR RASHID, R. I. M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Temporary Lecturer

294. n. AWVAL, ABDUL S. K.
p. n. f.
b. 23rd November, 1948
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 15th July, 1970, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 3rd October, 1970.

295. n. BANERJEE, KEDOWTSWAR (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc., D.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 3rd January, 1934, as temporary Reader

Resigned on 1st March, 1945.

296. n. BANERJEE, SANTI LAL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 4th September, 1937, as temporary

Lecturer Class II.

297. n. BASU, BAMANDAS

p. Faridpur

b. 24th January, 1945

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 9th January, 1968, as Lecturer.

Resigned.

298. n. BEGUM, MISS FOUZIA
p. Dacca
b. 1st November, 1944
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st November, 1967, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 15th August, 1969.

299. n. BEGUM, MISS HUSNE ARA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1962-63.
Resigned on 13th April, 1963.

300. n. BEGUM, MISS MURUN NAHER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow in the session 1962-63.

301. n. BEGUM, MRS. QUMRUN NESSA (Dr.)
p. Bogra
b. 9th January, 1933
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Leeds)

Joined on 3rd February, 1962, as Lecturer, on 19th
October, 1964, as Assistant Professor.

Became temporary Professor from 30th May, 1973.(sic.)

Service continued.

302. n. BHATTACHARYYA, J.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Demonstrator during the session 1940-41

303. n. BHATTACHARYYA, UPENDRA CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Demonstrator, on
1st January, 1927, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 31st October, 1927.

304. n. BISWAS, SUNIL CHANDRA

p. n.f.

b. n.f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Lecturer

305. n. BCSE, CHITTA RANJAN

p. Dacca

b. 1st July, 1913

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 20th December, 1937, as Lecturer.

Service terminated on 10th January, 1945.

306. n. BOSE, DEBENDRA MOHAN (Dr.)

p. Calcutta

b. 26th November, 1885

q. M.A., Ph.D. (Berlin), B.S. Hons. (London)

A.R.C.S. (London)

Joined in 1st week of February, 1927.

307. n. BOSE, SUDHENDRA KUMER

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 18th August, 1924, as Assistant Lecturer.

Resigned on 27th July, 1929.

308. n. BOSE, S. N.

p. n. f.

b. 1st January, 1894

q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st June, 1921, as
Reader, on 11th February, 1927, as
Professor and Head of the Department.

Resigned on 1st October, 1945 and joined the
Calcutta University.



309. n. CHAKRABORTY, SURENDRA CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th August, 1924, as Assistant Lecturer.

310. n. CHATTERJEE, MONOMOCHAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Served upto 30th June, 1923.

311. n. CHOWDHURY, ABDUL LATIF

p. Dacca

b. 1st January, 1933

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 21st November, 1961, as Lecturer. Became senior Lecturer in 1964. Temporary Reader from 16th January, 1969.

Resigned on 15th August, 1969.

312. n. CHOWDHURY, ABDUL MATIN (Dr.)

p. Dalal Bazar, Noakhali

b. 1st May, 1921

q. M.Sc., Ph.D. (Dac.),

Ph.D. (Chicago), F.R.Met.Sc. (London)

Joined on 1st May, 1950, as Reader
Became Professor from 1st August, 1962,
Head of the Department from 30th June, 1963.

He also worked as Vice-Chancellor, University of Dacca from 1973 to August, 1975.



313. n. CHOWDHURY, FARUK AHMED

p. Assam, India

b. 1st July, 1940

q. M.Sc. (Gauhati), M.Sc. (Birmingham)

Joined on 15th July, 1968, as temporary senior Lecturer.

Resigned on 31st January, 1971. (sic.)

314. n. CHOWDHURY, JAMIL

p. Comilla

b. 1st February, 1934

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 25th May, 1964, as Honorary Part-time
Lecturer.

315. n. CHOWDHURY, MD. SHAFI (Dr.)

p. Chittagong

b. 17th January, 1943

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Sc. (Bradford, U.K.)

Joined on 1st May, 1969, as senior Lecturer.

Became temporary Associate Professor from 1st
November, 1975. (sic.)

Service continued.

316. n. DAS, LABANYA MOHAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 11th July, 1927, as Assistant Lecturer
and served upto 24th January, 1937.

Died in 1937.

317. n. DUTTA, ARUN KUMAR (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc., D.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 10th August, 1944, as Reader.

Relieved on 18th February, 1948.

318. n. DUTTA, ARUN KUMER (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A. (Oxon)

Joined on 5th July, 1926, as temporary Lecturer.

Left for Simla on 28th August, 1926 as Meteorologist.

319. n. DUTTA, UPENDRA KUMER

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 31st October, 1927, as temporary Assistant Lecturer and served upto 17th December, 1927.

320. n. EMTEAZ, AHMED

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 1st July, 1930, as temporary Lecturer.

Left on 8th September, 1952 for higher studies.

321. n. FATTAH, ABDUL

p. Rajshahi

b. 9th June, 1943

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.E. (Japan)

Joined on 15th February, 1969, as Assistant Professor. Became permanent from 21st August, 1970.

322. n. GANGOPADHYAY, SUKHCOMAYA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 29th October, 1938, as temporary Lecturer Class II. Date of temporary appointment expired on 23rd December, 1938.

323. n. GHOSE, SURENDRA NATH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as temporary Reader. in Became Acting Head of the Department in 1923. Service terminated from 2nd January, 1931.

324. n. GUHA, BHABANI CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 12th July, 1921, as Acting Reader and served upto 23rd September, 1926.

325. n. GULSHAN ARA MISS
p. Calcutta
b. 2nd February, 1945
q. n. f.

Joined on 9th January, 1968, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 1st September, 1968.

326. n. HAQUE, ABUL MANSUR MAZHARUL
p. Rajshahi
b. 1st December, 1902
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 26th October, 1954, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 23rd December, 1956.

327. n. HAQUE, KAZI ENAMUL (Dr.)
p. Noakhali
b. 1st September, 1929
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), D.Sc. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 26th February, 1955, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 23rd December, 1955.

328. n. HAQUE, M. A. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc., Ph.D.

Joined as Part-time Lecturer during the session
1953-54

329. n. HAQUE, MAHFUZUL
p. Dacca
b. 1st April, 1932
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 11th November, 1953, as temporary Lecturer.
Service terminated on 1st January, 1955.

330. n. HAQUE, MD. BAZLUL (Dr.)
p. Rajshahi
b. 1st December, 1925
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Albana)

Joined on 10th July, 1961, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 20th February, 1967.

331. n. HAQUE, MD. SHAMSUL (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 1st June, 1926
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Sc. (McGill), Ph.D. (Leeds)

Joined on 15th November, 1952, as Lecturer, on
23rd April, 1966, as temporary Reader.

Service continued.

332. n. HAQUE, SYED SHAMSUL
p. Sylhet
b. 26th November, 1940
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th March, 1963, as temporary senior
Lecturer.

Resigned on 10th October, 1966.

333. n. HOSSAIN, AHMED (Dr.)
p. Noakhali
b. 1st February, 1928
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 28th January, 1956, as temporary Lecturer.

Relieved from duty on 1st March, 1958.

334. n. HOSSAIN, DELWAR (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Birmingham)

Temporary Lecturer during the session 1962-63.

335. n. HUSSAIN, ANWAR (Dr.)

p. Dacca

b. 1st January, 1931

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Bristol)

Joined on 20th September, 1955, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st July, 1957.

336. n. HUSSAIN, M. A. MD. MUTASHIM (Dr.)

p. Calcutta

b. 1st August, 1929

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Liverpool)

Joined on 24th November, 1952, on 6th October, 1962
as Associate Professor, on 27th July, 1970, as temporary
Professor.

Service continued as Professor.

337. n. HUSSAIN, MD. BELAYET (Dr.)
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st February, 1937
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 4th January, 1960 as Fellow, 15th May, 1961
as senior Lecturer, 7th October, 1968, as Assistant
Professor.

Service continued as Assistant Professor.

338. n. HUSSAIN, MD. SHAKHAWAT
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st January, 1947
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st October, 1970, as Professor.

Service continued.

339. n. HUSSAIN, QUZI MCTAHAR (Dr.)

(Details given under the Department of
Statistics, sl No.)

340. n. IBRAHIM, MD. (Dr.)
p. Chittagong
b. 1st December, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Southampton)

Joined on 20th February, 1967, as Assistant Lecturer,
15th May, 1973, as temporary Assistant Professor and
1st November, 1975, as temporary Associate Professor.(sic.)

Service continued.

341. n. IMAM, ALI
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 20th September, 1937, as Lecturer Class II.
Resigned.

342. n. ISLAM, MAZHARUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined as Demonstrator during the session 1953-54.

343. n. ISLAM, MD. SHAMSUL (Dr.)
p. Pabna
b. 1st January, 1930
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.K.)

Joined on 10th July, 1961, as Lecturer, 19th October, 1962, as temporary Reader, 1st July, 1963, as temporary Professor.

Service continued.

344. n. ISLAM, SAIFUL
p. Dacca
b. 24th June, 1948
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 28th December, 1970, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 13th April, 1972. (sic.)

345. n. JENKINS, W. A. (Dr.)
p. British citizen
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Sheffield), D.Sc.

Joined as Professor on 1st July, 1921 and served upto 30th June, 1927.

Served as Vice-Chancellor from 9th November, 1953 to 9th November, 1956. Died in London.

346. n. KAMAL, A. N.
p. n. f.
b. 28th October, 1935
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 12th February, 1957, as junior Lecturer,
12th August, 1956, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 5th March, 1965.

347. n. KHADIM, ATAUR RAHMAN KHAN
p. Comilla
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 6th September, 1963, as temporary Lecturer.

Died on 26th March, 1971. (sic.)

348. n. KHALEQUE, MD. ABDUL
p. Barisal
b. 28th February, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st November, 1967, as temporary Lecturer,
1st September, 1969 as temporary Assistant Professor.

Served upto 1st September, 1971 and again joined on
23rd December, 1975. (sic.)

Service continued.

349. n. KHAN, ANWARUR RAHMAN (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. 1st June, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London), D.I.C.

Joined on 7th November, 1967, as Lecturer, 2nd February, 1971 as Assistant Professor. Temporary Associate Professor.

Fellow from 28th November, 1956 to 4th June, 1960.
Service continued.

350. n. KHAN, FARUQ AZIZ (Dr.)
p. Pabna
b. 1st January, 1929
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Sc. (Canada), Ph.D. (Canada)

Joined on 28th July, 1959.

Resigned on 23rd September, 1959.

351. n. KHAN, JALALUR RAHMAN (Dr.)
p. Sylhet
b. 1st March, 1944
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.K.)

Joined on 1st June, 1966 as Lecturer. 29th July, 1972 as Assistant Professor, and 7th September, 1974, as Associate Professor. (sic.)

Service continued.

352. n. KHAN, MAHBUB HUSSAIN
p. Calcutta
b. 5th April, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st March, 1968, as temporary Lecturer.
Left on 21st September, 1968.

353. n. KHAN, MD. WAHIDUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

354. n. KHASTAGIR, SATISH RANJAN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Cal.), D.S., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.

Joined on 3rd January, 1931, as Reader and Acting
Head of the Department.

Resigned on 1st December, 1948.

355. n. KRISHNA, K. S. (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc., D.Sc.

Joined on 14th December, 1928, as Reader.

Resigned on 15th December, 1935.

356. n. MAJUMDER, A. RAJAN (Dr.)

p. Noakhali

b. 12th November, 1941

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th January, 1969, as Lecturer, 22nd
January, 1970, as Assistant Professor.

Service continued.

357. n. MANNAN, K. A. I. F. MOFI ZUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Fellow during the session 1962-63.

Resigned on 3rd September, 1962.

358. n. MESBA-UD-DIN, Syyed
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st February, 1938
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th January, 1960

Service terminated on 30th June, 1961 as per terms.

359. n. MIAH, ABU MUHAMMED SHAHAB-UD-DIN
p. Pabna
b. 22nd November, 1947
q. M.Sc. (Dac.-)

Joined on 1st September, 1969, as temporary Lecturer.

Served upto 25th October, 1969.

360. n. MITRA, PANINDRA KUMER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st August, 1923, as Assistant Lecturer.

Left during the session 1950-51.

361. n. MITRA, SHASHI BHUSAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 2nd September, 1922, as Assistant Lecturer.

Relieved with effect from 15th July, 1927.

362. n .MITRA, SUDHENDRA MOHAN (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 7th January, 1909

q. M.Sc., D.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 17th August, 1937, as Lecturer, 23rd September 1948, as Reader, 1st December, 1948, as Head of the Department, 15th November, 1952 as Professor.

Dean of the Faculty of Science from 1948-49 to 14th April, 1955.

Resigned on 14th April, 1955.

363. n. MONDAL, SHAFI-UD-DIN

p. Rajshahi

b. 1st June, 1936

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th August, 1958, as Lecturer.

Service terminated from 28th March, 1959.

364. n. MUKHERJEE, HARI PRASAMNA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 13th April, 1923, as Assistant Lecturer.

Officiating Lecturer from September, 1923.

Relieved on 3rd January, 1948.

365. n. MUKHERJEE, SURYYA KANTA

p. Dacca

b. 3rd December, 1896

q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined in November, 1923, as Assistant Lecturer.

Promoted to the post of Lecturer after retirement.

Retired on 1st July, 1957.

From 5th January, 1959, as Supernumerary Teacher and served upto 4th January, 1961.

366. n. MUKHERJEE, S. SHEKHAR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 23rd September, 1924, as officiating Lecturer.

367. n. NATH, AMAL KUMER
p. Faridpur
b. 14th February, 1942
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd February, 1966, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 17th September, 1967.

368. n. QUASIM, ABUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1953-54.

369. n. RAFIQULLAH, A. K. (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. 1st January, 1931
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.S., Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 6th August, 1962, as Lecturer, 27th
November, 1967, as Reader.

30th May, 1973, as temporary Professor. (sic.)

Service continued.

370. n. RAHMAN, MD. MOYBULUR

p. Rangpur

b. 1st December, 1938

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 30th September, 1963, as Lecturer.

Terms expired on 25th April, 1966.

371. n. RAHMAN, SHAH MD. FAZLUR

p. Pabna

b. 1st January, 1916

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.S. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 24th October, 1951, as Lecturer, 1st October 1965, as Head of the Department of Applied Physics.

Became Professor from 27th November, 1967.

Service continued.

372. n. ROY, AJOY KUMAR (Dr.)

p. Dinajpur

b. 1st March, 1935

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Leeds)

Joined on 4th January, 1960, as Fellow, 10th July, 1961, as Lecturer, 17th July, 1967, as Assistant Professor, 22nd January, 1970 as Associate Professor.

Service continued.

373. n. ROY, ARUN KUMER
p. Comilla
b. 6th January, 1946
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 8th September, 1969, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 24th September, 1970.

374. n. SAHED, BADR-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 6th December, 1947.

Resigned on 1st September, 1948.

375. n. SAROGI, JAY KUMER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1961-62.

376. n. SARKAR, ABDUL QUAYYAM (Dr.)
p. Rangpur
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc., Ph.D. (Birmingham)

Joined on 2nd July, 1973 as Professor. (sic.)

377. n. SEN GUPTA, HIRANMOY (Dr.)
p. Barisal
b. 31st January, 1935
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 30th July, 1970, as Professor and was continuing.

378. n. SIDDIQ, A. K. M. (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. 1st January, 1923
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Lucknow)

Joined on 3rd January, 1951, as Lecturer, 6th October, 1962, as Reader, 27th July, 1970, as temporary Professor.

Became Head of the Department from 1st February, 1972 and was continuing.

379. n. SIDDIQUE, MRS. DELWARA (Dr.)
p. Pabna
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.) D.Sc. (Lowvain)

Joined on 6th June, 1970, as Associate Professor.

380. n. SIDDIQUE, HARUN-UR RASHID
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Fellow during the session 1962-63.

381. n. TAHER, SYED MUHAMMED ABU
p. Chittagong
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th February, 1967, as temporary Lecturer
Resigned on 8th September, 1967.

382. n. YAHYA, Q. A. M. M.

p. n. f.

b. 1st January, 1931

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.S.C., D.I.C. (London)

Joined on 8th May, 1964, as Lecturer, 8th May, 1966
as senior Lecturer.

Resigned on 2nd December, 1966.

DEPARTMENT OF SOIL SCIENCE

383. n. AHAD, SYED ABDUL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session 1963-64
Became senior Lecturer and was continuing.

384. n. AHMED, A. H. MOIN-UD-DIN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Ag. (Kalyani)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1964-65.
Became senior Lecturer and was continuing.

385. n. AHMED, IRAB-UD-DIN (Dr.)

p. Dacca

b. 1st February, 1931

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 7th May, 1963, as Lecturer, 1st July, 1964, as senior Lecturer, 29th August, 1964, as Associate Professor. Head of the Department for one year from 12th November, 1968

Service continued.

386. n. AHMED, MESBAH-UD-DIN

p. Dacca

b. 1st October, 1934

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 5th November, 1957, as Lecturer.

Service terminated on 10th September, 1958.

387. n. AHMED, ZIA-UD-DIN

p. n. f.

q. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Fellow against Govt. post.
Became senior Lecturer.

Resigned during the session 1965-66.

388. n. ALI, MD. HATEM
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st November, 1912
q. M.Sc.

Joined as temporary Lecturer on 17th October, 1957.

Died on 2nd July, 1964.

389. n. ALI, MD. MOHSIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session
1962-63.

390. n. AMANULLAH
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow against Lecturership during the
session 1961-62.

Terms expired on 1st May, 1963.

391. n. ANAM, KHAIRUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session
1960-61.

Became senior Lecturer and was continuing.

392. n. BANERJEE, T. P.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. D.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer.

393. n. BHATTACHERJEE, JYOTIRMOY
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Demonstrator.

394. n. BHUIYAN, MD. ZAHIRUL HAQUE
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.S.

Joined as Lecturer.

Served upto the session 1962-63.

395. n. BOSE, N. M.
p. n. f.
b. 12th September, 1912
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 20th August, 1952, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 3rd September

396. n. CHOWDHURY, IQBALUR RASHID
p. Dacca
b. 12th February, 1939
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 20th April, 1964, as Lecturer, 20th
November, 1964, as senior Lecturer.

Service terminated on 8th March, 1969.

397. n. CHOWDHURY, MD. SHAFI UDDIN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Australia)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1960-61.
Became Reader and was continuing.

398. n. DAS, P. K.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), I.I.Sc. Ph.D. (London)

Joined as Lecturer

399. n. DEV, B.C.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session
1940-41.

400. n. GHANI, MD. OSMAN (Dr.)

(Details given under the Department of
Chemistry, sl. p.)

401. n. HARUN-AR RASHID, GAZI

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1969-70
and was continuing.

402. n. HASAN, KHANDKAR AMIR (Dr.)

p. Bangladesh

b. 1st February, 1924

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 6th February, 1951, as Lecturer

Released from duty with effect from 1st October,
1958.

403. n. HUQ, A. K. M. FAZLUL (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. February, 1923
q. M.Sc., Ph.D.

Joined on 26th January, 1950, as Lecturer.
Became temporary Reader from 1st July, 1959.
Released from service on 17th August, 1962.

404. n. HUSSAIN, Q. M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Part-time Lecturer

405. n. HUSSAIN, SULTAN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Hawaii)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1961-62.
Became senior Lecturer and was continuing.

406. n. IDRIS, MD.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th December, 1959, as Fellow.

Resigned on 10th July, 1961.

407. n. ISLAM, AMINUL
p. Comilla
b. 1st January, 1935
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. U.S.A.)

Joined on 1st February, 1956,
junior Lecturer.



Appointed Head of the Department from 17th May,
1972. (sic.)

Service continued.

408. n. ISLAM, MD. WAKIUL
p. Dacca
b. 15th October, 1945
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 1st February, 1968, as Lecturer.

Became Assistant Professor from 30th May,
1973. (sic.)

409. n. ISLAM, RAFIQUL
p. Comilla
b. 9th April, 1945
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 22nd April, 1969, as Lecturer.

Released from service with effect from 11th
November, 1970.

410. n. KARIM, A. (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 1st July, 1925
q. M.Sc.

Joined in February, 1947, as Lecturer and served
upto 1958. Assistant Proctor during the session 1956-57.
Reader in 1958 and Head of the Department from the
sessions 1959-60 to 1960-61.

Resigned in 1959.

411. n. KARIM, A. Q. M. B. (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. 1st February, 1920
q. M.Sc. (Alig.), Ph.D. (London)
D.I.C. A.R.I.C.

Joined on 22nd May, 1949, as
Lecturer, 15th September, 1952, as Reader, 1st
December, 1962, as Professor.

Head of the Department from 16th May, 1972 and
was continuing. (sic.)



412. n. KHAN, A. Q.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Alig.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer

413. n. KHAN, DANIAL HUSSAIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th May, 1954, as temporary junior Lecturer.

Service terminated with effect from 23rd September,
1955.

414. n. KHAN, FAZLUR RAHMAN (Dr.)
p. Mymensingh
b. 2nd March, 1939
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D.(London)

Joined on 1st August, 1962, as
Lecturer, 15th September, 1964, as
senior Lecturer.

Killed by Pak Army on 25th March, 1971.

415. n. KHAN, TAFAZZAL HUSSAIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session
1967-68.

Served upto the session 1968-69.

416. n. KHAN MAJLISH, M.A.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 22nd October, 1959, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 27th June, 1963.

417. n. MALEK, MD. ABDUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 13th February, 1955, as temporary junior
Lecturer.

Resigned on 15th February, 1957.

418. n. RAHMAN, A. K. M. MAHBUBUR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 1st November, 1953, as Lecturer.

Released from service with effect from 9th
February, 1955.

419. n. RAHMAN, SHAFIUR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the
session 1965-66 and was continuing.

420. n. SHAFI, MD.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined as Fellow during the session 1961-62
against Government post and served upto the
session 1963-64.

421. n. ZOHA, S. M. S. (Dr.)
p. Pabna
b. 1924
q. M.Sc. (Alig.), M.Sc. (Illionos), Ph.D.(Michigan)

Joined on 12th August, 1948 as Lecturer.

Left the service unnoticed from 12th February,
1962.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

422. n. ABDULLAH, MD. ABU SALEH
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session
1968-69 and was continuing.

423. n. AHMED, MAHBUBUDDIN (Dr.)
p. Barisal
b. 28th January, 1937
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 7th October, 1961, as temporary Lecturer.
Became temporary Reader with effect from 10th July, 1968.

Resigned on 27th June, 1972. (sic.)

424. n. AHMED, MCHIUDDIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Lecturer during the session 1961-62.

Resigned on 12th February, 1963.

425. n. ALI, MIA MASWOOD
p. n. f.
b. n. f. -
q. n. f.

Joined as Lecturer.

Left during the session 1952-53.

426. n. ATIQULLAH, MD. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1960-61.

Reader during the session 1961-62. Head of the Department from the session 1962-63, and served as Reader and Head of the Department upto 1966.

Joined I.S.R.T. on 1st January, 1967.

427. n. BANU, MRS. SYEDA REZIA

p. Jessore

b. 30th August, 1938

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Phil.(London)

Joined on 1st July, 1961, as Lecturer.

Became Associate Professor with effect from
11th June, 1973. (sic.)

Service continued.

428. n. BARUA, ANOMADARSHI

p. Chittagong

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 24th December, 1962, as temporary
Lecturer.

Resigned on 2nd October, 1965.

429. n. BHATTACHARYYA, BIMAL CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1970, as Part-time Lecturer.

Service terminated with effect from 8th February, 1972.

430. n. BHUYAN, MD. MOKHLESUR RAHMAN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer.

431. n. CHAKRABORTY, M. CHANDRA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 30th June, 1942, as temporary Lecturer Class II
Resigned on 2nd September, 1948.

432. n. HUSSAIN, QAZI MCTAHER (Dr.)
p. Faridpur
b. 1897
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Dac.)
I.S.I. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as
Demonstrator in Physics. Became
Assistant Lecturer in Physics from
1st July, 1923. Served as Lecturer
in Physics during the period from 1921 to 1948.

As Lecturer in Mathematics and Statistics during the
period from 1948-1951. Reader in Statistics from 1951 to
1955.

Became House Tutor Ramna House from 27th July, 1926 and
from 1st July, 1929 he became House Tutor, Salimullah Muslim
Hall. On 1st October, 1949 became Lecturer in Statistics.

From 1st October, 1950 temporary Reader and Head of the
Department.

Became Professor from 1953 and Supernumerary Professor
with effect from 1st December, 1961.

National Professor from 1975. (sic.)

433. n. ISLAM, NURUL
p. Comilla
b. 1st November, 1942
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 24th December, 1962, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 11th September, 1966.

434. n. MALLICK, SHAHADAT ALI
p. Khulna
b. 1st April, 1946
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd February, 1968, as Lecturer. Became Assistant Professor with effect from 27th July, 1970.

Service continued.

435. n. MUNIRUZZAMAN, A. N. M.
p. Jessore
b. 1st February, 1927
q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined on 18th January, 1948, as Lecturer in Mathematics. Became temporary Reader and Head of the Department of Statistics from 23rd October, 1962.

Killed/Shahid during the war of liberation in the hands Pak Army on 25th March, 1971.

436. n. MUSTAFA, MD. GOLAM (Dr.)

p. Syedabad, Noakhali

b. 6th August, 1939

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 1st February, 1960, as Fellow. Became Lecturer from 1st July, 1960, Assistant Professor from 1st July, 1964, Reader from 1st April, 1967, and Professor from 11th March, 1973. (sic.)

Service continued.

437. n. OBAIDULLAH, MD.

p. Mymensingh

b. 31st March, 1925

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)



Joined as Lecturer in 1951. Became senior Lecturer and served upto the session 1967-68.

438. n. QUAMRUDDIN, MD.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Patna)

Temporary Lecturer during the session 1960-61.

439. n. RAHIM, ABDUR
p. n. f.
b. 1st January, 1926
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th January, 1953, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 1st October, 1954.

440. n. RAHMAN, A. S. M. MUKSUDAR
p. Calcutta
b. 17th March, 1939
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th May, 1964, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 1st October, 1965.

441. n. RAHMAN, MD. MAHBUBUR
p. Comilla
b. 15th February, 1943
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 6th February, 1968, as temporary
Lecturer.
Resigned.

442. n. RAHMAN, MD. SHAFIQUR

p. Sylhet

b. 31st December, 1945

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 27th March, 1969, as temporary
Lecturer.

Resigned on 24th September, 1970.

443. n. SAMIRUDDIN, M.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the
session 1961-62.

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

444. n. AHMED, MAINUDDIN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 18th November, 1961, as temporary
Fellow.

Resigned on 11th May, 1962.

445. n. AKBAR, S. S.
p. India
b. 30th November, 1927
q. M.Sc. (Allahabad)

Joined on 30th July, 1952, as temporary Lecturer.

Service terminated with effect from 8th November, 1954.

446. n. ALI, QUAZI AZHAR
p. Khulna
b. 1st March, 1934
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 17th February, 1957, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 19th December, 1958.

447. n. ALI, SHADAT
p. 24 Paraganas, India
b. 1st March, 1941
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th October, 1968, as temporary Lecturer.

Assistant Professor from 29th September, 1973. (sic.)

Service continued.

448. n. BASFIRULLAH, A. K. M. (Dr.)
p. Chittagong
b. 6th November, 1936
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Canada)

Joined on 10th November, 1960, as Fellow, 16th June, 1962, as Lecturer, 1st November, 1964, senior Lecturer, and 27th July, 1970, Reader.

Service continued.

449. n. BEGUM, MRS. ANWARA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 28th January, 1935
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 10th April, 1967. 4th September, 1967 senior Lecturer. 10th April, 1973, Assistant Professor. (sic.)

Service continued.

450. n. BHUIYAN, A. LATIF (Dr.)
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st July, 1929
q. M.Sc. (Punjab), Ph.D. (Australia)

Joined on 5th September, 1955, as Lecturer, 10th July 1968, as Reader.

Resigned on 12th October, 1971 to join Chittagong University. (sic.)

451. n. CHOWDHURY, SHAFIQUE HAIDER (Dr.)

p. Gopalpur, Noakhali

b. 29th November, 1939

q. M.Sc. (Karachi), Ph.D. (Moscow)

Joined on 31st October, 1963, as Assistant Professor.

Left on 19th December, 1972 and joined Chittagong University. (sic.)

452. n. HAQUE, A. K. M. ANANUL (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 1st July, 1929

q. M.Sc. (Punjab), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 7th September, 1952, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 12th February, 1962.

453. n. HUSSAIN, KAZI MD. ZAKIR

p. Comilla

b. 1st January, 1931

q. M.Sc. (Punjab), B.Sc. (Oxford)

Joined on 26th November, 1953, as Lecturer, 7th December, 1962, as Reader, and 11th March, 1969, as Head of the Department and was continuing.

454. n. HUSSAIN, SYED MUAZZAM

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 8th August, 1960 as Fellow.

Resigned on 16th September, 1960.

455. n. KABIR, SYED MD. HUMAYUN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc.

Joined on 10th November, 1960 as Fellow, 1st
January, 1961, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 10th June, 1962.

456. n. KADIR, WAJID BAKSH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (London)

Joined on 25th October, 1952, as Lecturer. Became
Reader on 1st November, 1953.

Resigned on 17th September, 1958.

457. n. KHAN, ABDUL WAHED

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Cal.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer against Government post.

458. n. KHAN, MD. ABDUL AZIZ (Dr.)

p. Dacca

b. 1st November, 1934

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), D.Phil.(Oxon)

Joined on 3rd February, 1957, as junior Lecturer.

Became Lecturer on 15th August, 1958. Became Reader on 19th May, 1964.

Died on 23rd March, 1966.

459. n. KHAN, MD. ABDUL GAFUR

p. Dacca

b. 1st December, 1947

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th July, 1970, as temporary Lecturer.

Became Assistant Professor on 11th November, 1973.(sic.)

Resigned on 18th August, 1974 and joined Chittagong University.

460. n. KHANAM, MRS. ASEFA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 31st October, 1960, as temporary Fellow.

Resigned on 1st April, 1961.

461. n. KHANDAKAR, ALI AKBAR

p. Faridpur

b. 11th February, 1942

q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th March, 1963, as Lecturer. Became senior Lecturer on 4th March, 1967. Did not return from study leave.

Service terminated with effect from 7th October, 1970.

462. n. KHANDAKAR, NURUL ALAM (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Miami)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1964-65.

Became Reader and was continuing.

463. n. KHATOON, MISS ANWARA
p. Dinajpur
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 22nd November, 1960, as Fellow.

Resigned on 15th July, 1962.

464. n. KHATOON, MISS AYESHA
p. n. f.
b. 8th August, 1944
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 22nd April, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st August, 1966.

465. n. MESBA-UD-DIN, MRS.
p. Comilla
b. 1st December, 1932
q. M.Sc. (Punjab)

Joined on 3rd August, 1955, as junior Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st November, 1956.

466. n. SALE-UD-DIN, A. S. M. (Dr.)
p. Faridpur
b. 14th January, 1937
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th October, 1958, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st September, 1960.

467. n. SARDER, MD. S.-UD-DIN
p. Pabna
b. 1st March, 1939
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th July, 1970, as Lecturer,

Became Assistant Professor on 29th September, 1973.(sic.)

On study leave.

468. n. SHAFI, MD. (Dr.)
p. Bogra
b. 12th July, 1939
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Glasgow)

Joined on 25th May, 1973, as Associate
Professor. (sic.)

469. n. SHAFIQ, SAYID AHMED (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (A.U.), D.Phil. (Oxon)

Joined as Lecturer.

470. n. SIDDIQUI, A. ALI
p. n. f.
b. 9th March, 1928
q. M.Sc. (Alig.)

Joined on 18th December, 1949, as temporary
Lecturer.

Resigned on 31st July, 1955.

471. n. YOSUFZAI, H. K. (Dr.)
p. India
b . 15th September, 1921
q. M.Sc., D.Phil. Ph.D. (Queen's)
F.R.M.S. (London)

Joined on 7th November, 1947, as Reader, 23rd
October, 1962, as Professor.

Died on 18th July, 1968.



472. n. ZAMAN, MRS. ZARINA
p. Calcutta
b. 1st October, 1936
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.S. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 30th November, 1963, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st October, 1966.

CHAPTER - V

FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

1. n. AHMED, ABU AZAD ALI
p. Comilla
b. 1st May, 1945
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th November, 1967

Resigned on 1st May, 1968.

2. n. AHMED, A. S. M. MOHIUDDIN (Dr.)
p. Noakhali
b. 1st January, 1932
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 23rd April, 1936 as Lecturer.

3. n. AHMED, FAKR-UDDIN (Dr.)
p. Tongibari, Dacca
b. 1st May, 1940
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th February, 1962

Resigned on 4th October, 1963.

4. n. AHMED, IFTIKHAR (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 17th November, 1944
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 14th November, 1966, as Lecturer and promoted to the post of Associate Professor on 23rd February, 1974. (sic.)

5. n. AHMED, MD. MCHIUDDIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1960-61.

6. n. AHMED, MAMTAZ-UD-DIN
p. Dacca
b. 1st March, 1947
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 22nd April, 1970, as Lecturer.
Service continuing.

7. n. AHMED, MUZAFFAR (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. 22nd August, 1937
q. M.A. (Alig.), Ph.D. (Chicago)

Joined on 28th October, 1958, as Lecturer. Promoted as senior Lecturer and Reader with effect from 2nd April, 1966.

Resigned on 5th April, 1967.

8. n. AHMED, RAKIB-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b . 1st March, 1904
q. M.A.

Joined on 29th October, 1938, as Lecturer Class II.
Service terminated from 1st April, 1948.

9. n. AHMED, SYED
p. Comilla
b. 3rd May, 1940
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th February, 1962, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 4th October, 1963.

10. n. AHSAN, ABUL
p. n. f.
b. 28th December, 1936
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st November, 1960, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st September, 1961.

11. n. ALAM, A. H. M. MAHBUBUL
p. Comilla
b. 18th February, 1947
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 7th November, 1967, as Lecturer.

12. n. ALAM, MD. MAHBOOB
p. India
b. 7th July, 1943
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st April, 1965, as Lecturer.

13. n. ALAM, QUAZI SHAMSUL
p. Khulna
b. 1st January, 1942
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th March, 1963, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 31st October, 1964.

14. n. ALAM, MD. SHAHIDUL
p. Rangpur
b. 12th December, 1944
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th November, 1967, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st October, 1970.

15. n. ALAM, SYED NURUL
p. Naldi, Jessore
b. 31st December, 1931
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.S.S. (Hague)

Joined on 10th November, 1954, as Lecturer, promoted to the post of senior Lecturer in 1964.

Service terminated on 23rd June, 1969.

16. n. ALAMGIR, HASINA (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 25th December, 1944

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U. S. A.)

Joined on 7th November, 1967, as Lecturer.

Service continuing.

17. n. ALAMGIR, MOHI-UD-DIN

p. Comilla

b. 1st March, 1942

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st May, 1963, as Lecturer

Resigned on 29th October, 1965.

18. n. ALI, ABUL HASAN MAHMUD

p. Dinajpur

b. 6th February, 1943

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 6th November, 1964

Served upto 8th June, 1966.

19. n. ALI, SHAIKH MAQSOOD
p. Dacca
b. 1st August, 1934
q. M.A.

Joined on 17th October, 1957

Resigned on 31st October, 1959.

20. n. AYYAR, S. V.
p. Madras
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 23rd February, 1946, and became Head of
the Department on 15th November, 1950.

Resigned.

21. n. BANERJEE, DEBENDRA NATH
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 1st July, 1921, as Lecturer, Department of
Economics and Politics. Appointed Reader and Head of the
Department from 23rd August, 1926.

Served upto the session 1937-38.

22. n. BARARI, BHABATOSH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 15th January, 1949.

Left for India.

23. n. BASU, SAROJ KUMER

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 6th November, 1929, as Assistant Lecturer
in the Department of Economics and Politics.

Service expired after 23rd December, 1930.

24. n. BHUYAN, AYUBUR RAHMAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

c. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer in the Department of Economics
and Politics during the session 1929-30.

25. n. CHAKRABORTY, SASANKA SANKAR
p. Kaneswar, Faridpur
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 6th July, 1931, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 27th October, 1931.

26. n. CHATTERJEE, BIJAN RAY (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (London), D. Litt.

Joined on 17th November, 1928, as Lecturer

Served upto 14th April, 1929.

27. n. CHOWDHURY, ALI HYDER
p. Noakhali
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 1st June, 1948, as Lecturer.

28. n. CHOWDHURY, MD. TAWFIQ-E-ELAHI
p. Habiganj, Sylhet
b. 11th January, 1945
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 12th April, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 5th October, 1968.

29. n. CHOWDHURY, MAHMOOD HASAN
p. Hoogly
b. 14th November, 1940
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st July, 1968.

Resigned on 3rd September, 1971.

30. n. CHOWDHURY, MALIK KHUSRU
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.Sc. Hons. (London), Ph.D. (Manchester)

Joined as Reader during the session 1969-70

31. n. CHOWDHURY, MISS ANEETA

p. n. f.

b. 23rd November, 1921

q. M.A.

Joined on 1st April, 1946.

Resigned on 15th September, 1946.

32. n. DEY, HITENDRA LAL (Dr.)

p. Fatikchari, Chittagong

b. 6th November, 1898

q. M.A. (Cal.), D.Sc. (London)

Joined in July, 1921, as Lecturer in Economics and Politics. Became Reader and Head of the Department in July, 1933.

Resigned on 1st November, 1947.

33. n. FARASH-UD-DIN

p. Ratanpur, Sylhet

b. 18th April, 1942

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 4th November, 1965, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 8th October, 1966.

34. n. FARID, SHAH MAHAMMAD
p. Mymensingh
b. 20th July, 1943
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st November, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 14th October, 1967.

35. n. GANGULY, BIRENDRA NATH
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 4th August, 1926, as Assistant Lecturer.
Left for Delhi University.

36. n. GHOSH, PRABHAS CHANDRA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 19th March, 1947, as temporary Lecturer
Class II.

Dismissed on 20th August, 1948.

37. n. GUPTA, AMIYA KUMAR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 28th August, 1903
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined in July, 1926, as Assistant Lecturer in the Department of Economics and Politics. Promoted to the post of Lecturer Class I from 1st September, 1940.

Resigned on 1st July, 1947.

38. n. GHOSAL, AKSHAYA KUMER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
-q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined as Lecturer.

39. n. HAQUE, A. B. M. SAIFUL
p. Jalpaiguri
b . 1925
q. M.A. (Dac.) C. S. P.

Joined on 3rd April, 1969 as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st October, 1969.

40. n. HAQUE, A. M. SANAU
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
c. M.A.

Joined on 29th November, 1946, as temporary Lecturer
Class II.

Relieved from service with effect from 1st June, 1948.

41. n. HAQUE, A. T. M. ZAHIRUL
p. Bogra
b. 29th April, 1937
q. M.A. (Raj.), M.A.

Joined on 29th April, 1963, as Lecturer. Promoted to
the post of Assistant Professor from 1st July, 1964.

Service continuing.

42. n. HAQUE, MD. MAHFUZUL
p. Bardia, Comilla
b. 1st January, 1934
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st July, 1956, as junior Lecturer.

Resigned on 16th September, 1959.

43. n. HAQUE, MAZHARUL (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st January, 1911
q. M.A., Ph.D. (London)

Died on 22nd May, 1974. (sic.)

44. n. HAQUE, MOZZAMEL (Dr.)
p. Tikatuli, Dacca
b. 1929
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Harvard)

Joined on 1st November, 1954, as Lecturer and
served upto 20th November, 1954.

Resigned.

45. n. HAQUE, MIRZA MD. MOZAMMEL
p. Mymensingh
b. 15th September, 1941
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st September, 1964

Terms of appointment expired on 1st September, 1965.

46. n. HAQUE, MD. TUZAMMEL (Dr.)
 p. Mymensingh
 b. 1924
 q. M.A. (Dac.), M.Sc. (London), Ph.D. (London)
 Joined on 8th February, 1948.
 Resigned on 1st February, 1954, and joined Rajshahi University.

47. n. HUDA, MIRZA NURUL (Dr.)
 p. Jangalia, Tangail
 b. 1st August, 1919
 q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.S.A.)
 Joined on 1st September, 1949
 as Reader in Economics. Appointed Head
 of the Department from 1st April, 1954,
 Professor from 24th August, 1960.



Became Member Planning Commission from 1st August, 1962, on
 extra-ordinary leave from 1st August, 1966 to 30th June, 1969.

Again appointed Head of the Department from 1st July, 1969.
 Worked in this capacity till 28th February, 1975. (sic.)

Now Honorable Member, President's Advisory Council.

48. n. HUDA, U. K. SIDDIQUEA
 p. Faridpur
 b. 15th September, 1930
 q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Columbia)

Joined on 1st July, 1956, as Lecturer. Promoted to the post
 of Assistant Professor from 1st October, 1966.

Service continuing.

49. n. HUSSAIN, ABUL
p. Noakhali
b. 12th August, 1938
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st February, 1960, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 10th January, 1962.

50. n. HUSSAIN, AFZAL
p. n. f.
b. 1929
q. M.A.

Joined on 26th January, 1953, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 12th January, 1954.

51. n. HUSSAIN, A. F. ATWAR
p. n. f.
b. 1918
q. M.A.

Joined on 4th August, 1948, as Reader. Appointed Head of the Department of Commerce from 10th April, 1951.

Left for Pakistan and did not resume duty again.

52. n. HUSSAIN, KHANDKAR TAFAZZAL (Dr.)
p. Tangail
b. 2nd March, 1931
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 2nd November, 1954, as junior Lecturer.
Appointed Reader from 31st October, 1965.

Promoted to the post of Professor with effect from
23rd February, 1974. (sic.)

53. n. HUSSAIN, MASHARRAFF (Dr.)
p. Raipur, Dacca
b. 1st December, 1930
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Manchester), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 14th January, 1957, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 5th July, 1957.

54. n. HUSSAIN, MUNWAR
p. Pabna
b. 29th September, 1938
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Fellow.

Resigned on 20th August, 1960.

55. n. HUSSAIN, MUHAMMAD

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 27th November, 1940, as Lecturer.

Service terminated on 21st September, 1952.

56. n. HUSSAIN, SYED NOOR

p. Hoogly

b. 5th January, 1947

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th November, 1967, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 9th October, 1969.

57. n. HUSSAIN, TABARRAK

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 26th November, 1945, as temporary Lecturer.

Relieved from service from 8th February, 1948.

58. n. HYE, A. H. M. ABDUL
p. Calcutta
b. 4th September, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 22nd February, 1964, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st November, 1965.

59. n. ISLAM, A. A. AMIRUL
p. Dacca
b. 2nd October, 1937
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd December, 1959, as temporary Fellow.

Service terminated from 1st August, 1960.

60. n. ISLAM, A. B. M. MD. AZIZUL
p. Pabna
b. 23rd February, 1941
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th February, 1962, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st November, 1964.

61. n. ISLAM, MD. AMIRUL
p. Faridpur
b. 1st December, 1943
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st December, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 14th October, 1967.

62. n. ISLAM, MD. MONOWARUL
p. Pabna
b. 10th December, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st February, 1960, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 14th November, 1962.

63. n. ISLAM, NURUL (Dr.)
p. Chittagong
b. 1st April, 1924
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A., Ph.D. (Harvard)

Joined on 15th November, 1955, as temporary Reader.
Regularised as Reader from 1st January, 1956. Appointed as
Professor and Head of the Department from 24th September,
1960. On Deputation from 25th November, 1964.

Resigned on 27th November, 1968.

64. n. ISLAM, TAHERUL (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 1st November, 1935
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 15th April, 1969, as Reader.

Appointed Professor from 23rd February, 1974. (sic.)

Service continuing.

65. n. KARIM, ABDUL
p. n. f.
b. 31st December, 1935
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 17th January, 1961, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 18th December, 1967.

66. n. KHAN, MD. ZAHIR AHMED
p. Barisal
b. 1st December, 1945
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 15th December, 1969, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 25th November, 1970.

67. n. KHANDKER, MIR ATAUL HOQUE

p. n. f.

b. 1st August, 1926

q. M.A.

Joined on 1st November, 1950.

Resigned on 16th March, 1952.

68. n. MAHMUD, A. A. WAHID-UD-DIN

p. Noakhali

b. 1st July, 1948

q. M.A. (Islamabad)

Joined on 15th December, 1969, as Lecturer.

Service continuing.

69. n. MAHMUD, ANISUL ISLAM

p. Chittagong

b. 20th December, 1947

q. M.Sc. (Islamabad)

Joined on 15th December, 1969, as Lectufer.

Resigned on 1st September, 1970.

70. n. MAHMUD, ABU NASER MD. (Dr.)
p. Noakhali
b. 10th February, 1920
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 4th August, 1949, as Lecturer. Appointed Reader from 23rd October, 1962, became Head of the Department from 13th April, 1963.

Resigned on 1st November, 1967.

71. n. MOHI-UD-DIN, MD.
p. n. f.
b. 1st December, 1925
q. M.A.

Joined on 23rd August, 1951, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st November, 1954.

72. n. MUKHERJEE, MRS. B. L.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 15th November, 1949, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 12th February, 1950.

73. n. MUKHERJEE, KESHAB CHANDRA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 9th June, 1948, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 5th March, 1951.

74. n. MURSHED, HASAN

p. Barisal

b. 10th February, 1949

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st July, 1970, as Lecturer.

Service continuing.

75. n. PANANDIKAR, S. G. (Dr.)

p. Bombay,

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Bombay), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 1st October, 1921, as Head of the Department.

Served as Professor upto 30th June, 1923.

Resigned on 19th June, 1925.

76. n. RAB, ABDUR
p. Dacca
b. 12th April, 1937
q. M.A.

Joined on 2nd November, 1959, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 13th January, 1960.

77. n. RAHIM, ABUL MUFAZZAL ABDUR
p. Comilla
b. 22nd January, 1938
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th December, 1959, as temporary Fellow.
Resigned on 26th September, 1960.

78. n. RAHIM, M. AKHLAOUR
p. Sylhet
b. 26th July, 1926
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd September, 1950, as Lecturer.
Service terminated on 1st January, 1952.

79. n. RAHMAN, MD. ANISUR (Dr.)
p. Brahmanbaria, Comilla
b. 22nd July, 1933
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Harvard)

Joined on 17th October, 1957. Service terminated on 1st July, 1959. Again joined on 23rd October, 1962 as temporary Reader. Promoted to the post of Professor with effect from 2nd October, 1970.

80. n. RAHMAN, BADIUR
p. Midnapur, India
b. 1st November, 1947
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 31st March, 1969.

Resigned on 1st October, 1970.

81. n. RAHMAN, GULAM
p. Comilla
b. 19th January, 1946
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 20th April, 1970, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 25th November, 1970.

82. n. RAHMAN, HAFIZUR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 7th December, 1925, as Assistant Lecturer.

Resigned on 30th April, 1926.

83. n. RAHMAN, MIZANUR

p. Jessore

b. 30th January, 1942

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 12th November, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st November, 1968.

84. n. RAHMAN, SIDDIQUR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 24th February, 1953, as temporary Part-time Lecturer and served upto 30th April, 1953.

85. n. RAY, NARESH CHANDRA
p. Kishoreganj, Mymensingh
b. 1922
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th November, 1945, as temporary
Lecturer Class II.

Resigned on 21st July, 1947.

86. n. RAY, PARIMAL (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st August, 1923, as Lecturer Class II
in the Department of Economics and Politics.

Resigned on 1st July, 1937.

87. n. RAY, PARIMAL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 4th November, 1932, as Assistant Lecturer
in the Department of Economics and Politics.

Resigned on 30th June, 1947.

88. n. REZA, SADRUL AMIN LATIFUR
p. Munshiganj, Dacca
b. 8th January, 1963
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Manchester)

Joined on 6th November, 1964, as Lecturer. Resigned on 20th September, 1969.

Appointed Assistant Professor with effect from 9th September, 1972. (sic.)

89. n. SADEQUE, ABDUS
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 6th November, 1929, as Assistant Lecturer in Economics and Politics.

Left the service in 1930.

90. n. SAHA, K. B. (Dr.)
p. Calcutta
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined on 8th August, 1921, as Lecturer in Economics and Politics. Became Acting Head on 2nd March, 1944.

Resigned on 1st January, 1948.

91. n. SAMAD, SYED ABDUS
p. Birbhum
b. 23rd December, 1942
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 6th November, 1964, as junior Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st November, 1965.

92. n. SATTAR, ZAIDI
p. Chittagong
b. 10th September, 1944
q. M.A.

Joined on 4th April, 1969, as temporary Lecturer

Resigned on 9th October, 1969.

93. n. SHAHJAHAN, MIRZA
p. Tangail
b. 1st February, 1932
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D.

Joined on 24th September, 1962, as Lecturer and promoted to the post of Reader from 2nd September, 1966.

94. n. SEN, AJIT KUMAR
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined as Assistant in the Department of Economics and Politics on 15th November, 1923.

95. n. SEN, SAMAR RANJAN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined as temporary Lecturer on 12th November, 1945.

96. n. SINHA, J. C. (Dr.)
p. Calcutta
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D.

Joined on 12th November, 1923, as Reader in the Department of Economics and Politics.

Resigned on 8th November, 1934.

97. n. SOBHAN, IQBAL
p. Dacca
b. 26th July, 1941
q. M.A.

Joined on 2nd April, 1919.

Resigned on 9th October, 1969.

98. n. SOBHAN, REHMAN (Dr.)
p. Calcutta
b. 12th March, 1935
q. B.A.C.H. (Cambridge), M.Phil. (London)

Joined on 7th October, 1957, as Lecturer. Appointed Reader from 23rd September, 1963, upgraded to the post of Professor from 10th September, 1970.

99. n. UZIR, MUHAMMAD
p. India
b. 2nd January, 1932
q. M.A. (Allahabad)

Joined on 19th August, 1951.

Resigned on 1st December, 1955.

DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES

100. n. AZIZ, M. A. (Dr.)

p. Mymensingh

b. 1st December, 1924

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.S.S.(Hague), Ph.D.(Holland), M.A.(Dac.)

Joined on 13th October, 1950 and continuing.

101. n. DURHAM, MRS. D.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Teacher in French Language during the session 1961-62.

102. n. GENÇELI, ALI

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Teacher in Turkish Language during the session 1969-70.

103. n. GOFF, MON ADRE LE

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Teacher in French Language during the session 1968-69.

104. n. GRUNET, KARL PETER

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Teacher in German Language during the session 1962-63.

105. n. LITTEROS, GERAND

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Part-time Lecturer in French Language during the session 1969-70.

106. n. MALLAM, AZIZ

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as temporary Part-time Lecturer in French Language and continued upto the session 1968-69.

107. n. MECHAEL, MRS. M.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Teacher in French Language during the session 1960-61.

108. n. ROUCH, MON. M.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Part-time Teacher in French Language during the session 1962-63.

109. n. ROUCH, MRS. D.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Part-time Teacher in French Language during the session 1964-65.

110. n. PIBROVEEL, MRS. G.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Teacher in French Language during the session 1967-68.

111. n. SCHWEPPE, WALTER

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as senior Lecturer in German in the session 1967-68.

112. n. SHAHABUDDIN, A. B.

v. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined as Teacher in Russian Language during the session 1967-68.

113. n. STURMPOFEL, MRS. G.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Teacher in German Language during the session 1960-61.

Left on 6th April, 1963.

DEPARTMENT OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

114. n. AHMED, ANSAR-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session
1968-69.

115. n. AHMED, MAKBUL-UD-DIN
p. Rangpur
b. 1st March, 1936
q. Double M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 20th November, 1957, as Lecturer.

Released from service from 15th January, 1959.

116. n. ALI, S. K. RUSTAM
p. Khulna
b. 1st February, 1932
q. n. f.

Joined on 16th September, 1960.

Left.

117. n. ALSCP, MISS M. (Dr.)
p. Britain
b. 3rd November, 1909
q. M.Sc., Ph.D.

Joined on 13th October, 1951, as Reader, subsequently became Head of the Department.

118. n. AZIZ, M. A. (Dr.)
p. Mymensingh
b. 1st December, 1924
q. -M.A.(Dac.), M.S.S.(Hague),
Ph.D. (Holland), M.A.(Dac.)



Joined on 13th September, 1950,
as Lecturer, subsequently became Head of the Department.

Became Professor on 9th September, 1972. (sic.).
Acting Librarian, Dacca University Library. Continuing
as Professor.

119. n. CHOWDHURY, A. Z. M. AMIN AHMED
p. Sylhet
b. 8th January, 1968
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st January, 1969, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 1st February, 1970.

120. n. CHOWDHURY, AZHARUL HAQUE

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.E. (London)

Joined on 20th November, 1957, as Part-time Lecturer.

Resigned on 31st October, 1958.

121. n. CHOWDHURY, JAFAR SADEQUE

p. Comilla

b. 11th November, 1938

q. M.A.

Joined on 16th March, 1964, as temporary Lecturer.

122. n. CHOWDHURY, NAZMUL ISLAM

p. Mymensingh

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Resigned on 9th September, 1949 and joined
Government service.

123. n. DHAM, F. G.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Joined as Lecturer in German Language during session 1951-52.

124. n. DURHAM, MRS. D.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. h. f.

Served as Teacher in French Language.

125. n. DULAL-UD-DIN, A. K. M.
p. n. f.
b. 5th April, 1943
q. M.A. (Dac.), Dip. in Journalism

Joined on 1st February, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 7th October, 1966.

126. n. FRITERS, G. M. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. Ph.D.

Part-time Lecturer during the session 1956-57.

127. n. GRUNEE, KARL PETER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Joined as Lecturer in German Language during the session 1962-63.

128. n. HAQUE, A. T. M. SHAMSUL
p. Comilla
b. 11th January, 1937
q. M.A.

Joined on 11th December, 1958, as Lecturer.
Service terminated on 10th June, 1960.

129. n. HASAN, MAHMUD (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (Germany)

Joined on 3rd July, 1933, as Reader, 11th August, 1948 as Head of the Department.

Resigned on 26th November, 1949.

130. n. HUDA, M. N. (Dr.)
p. Jangalia, Tangail
b. 1st August, 1919
q. M.A.(Dac.), Ph.D.(Cornell)

Joined as Reader and Acting Head of the Department during the session 1961-62.

(Details are given under the Department of Economics)

131. n. HUDA, MRS. U. K. SIDDIQUA
p. Faridpur
b. 15th September, 1930
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Columbia)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1960-61.

132. n. HUSSAIN, KAMAL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.C.L., Bar-at-Law

Joined as Part-time Lecturer during the session
1961-62.

133. n. HYDER, SADAR-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1961-62.

Left the University on 21st December, 1962.

134. n. KHAN, MRS. FARIDA
p. Kushtia
b. 18th April, 1935
q. M.A.

Joined on 28th October, 1961, as temporary Lecturer.

Service terminated on 13th November, 1963.

135. n. KHAN, NAZMUL HUQ
p. n. f.
b. 23rd November, 1931
q. M.A. (Double) (Allahabad)

Joined on 21st October, 1952.

Resigned on 8th August, 1955.

136. n. KHAN, RAIS AHMED
p. U. P., India
b. 14th November, 1934
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 2nd November, 1955, as junior Lecturer.

Left.

137. n. KHAN, WAHIDUR RAHMAN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 6th November, 1948, as temporary Lecturer.

Service terminated on 15th April, 1949.

138. n. MECHAEL, MRS. M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

Joined as Teacher in French Language during the session 1961-62.

139. n. MEHDI, SYED SEKANDER
p. Bihar, India
b. 7th January, 1948
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 11th February, 1970, as temporary Lecturer.
Service terminated on 13th September, 1972. (sic.)

140. n. MOMEN, NURUL
p. Comilla
b. 1st April, 1933
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.Sc. (Hague)

Joined on 1st March, 1965, as temporary Lecturer.
Became Assistant Professor. Head of the Department from 1st July, 1976.

141. n. NEWMAN, K. J.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Appointed Professor during the session 1949-50.

142. n. NUR-UZ-ZAMAN, A. H. M.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Temporary Lecturer during the session 1951-52.

143. n. PYRACHON, F. G.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1952-53.

144. n. ROUCH, MON M.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Part-time Lecturer in French Language during the session 1962-63.

145. n. STURMHOFEL, MRS. G.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Teacher in German Language during the session 1961-62.

Left the University on 6th April, 1963.

146. n. VONVORYS, KARL (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Fulbright Reader during the session 1961-62.

147. n. YUSUF, MD. SAJJAD
p. Chittagong
b. 1st November, 1935
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 3rd August, 1965, as senior Lecturer.
Service terminated on 27th August, 1968. He did not
resume his duties after taking Ph.D.

DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

148. n. ABEDIN, NAZMUL (Dr.)
p. Comilla
b. 9th June, 1911
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Durham)

Joined on 1st July, 1969, as senior Lecturer.
Service continuing.

149. n. ABEDIN, SHAMSUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th August, 1951, as temporary Lecturer.
Service terminated on 16th December, 1951.

150. n. AHMED, ALI
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., B.A. Hons. (Manchester)

Joined on 8th September, 1961, as Part-time Lecturer.
Resigned on 8th January, 1962.

151. n. AHMED, A. K. SALA-UD-DIN
p. Barisal
b. 1st April, 1933
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th September, 1955, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 1st November, 1957.

152. n. AHMED, EMAJ-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as senior Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

153. n. AHMED, GIAS-UD-DIN
p. Patuakhali
b. 7th March, 1943
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 9th December, 1966, as Lecturer. On study leave for two years with effect from 18th September, 1967.

Service terminated on 1st January, 1972. (sic.)

154. n. AHMED, MONZOOR- UD-DIN (Dr.)
p. U. P., India
b. 26th May, 1929
q. M.A. (Allahabad), M.I.A., Ph.D. (Columbia)

Joined on 18th January, 1954, as Lecturer. Became Reader with effect from 1st July, 1961.

Resigned on 1st November, 1961.

155. n. AHMED, S. M. RASHED
p. Kanchanpur, Noakhali
b. 17th January, 1942
q. M.A.

Joined on 19th October, 1965, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st November, 1966.

156. n. ALI, SYED MOHD. MOQUESUED
p. Barisal
b. 1st December, 1928
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.P.A. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 8th January, 1951, as temporary Lecturer.
Became senior Lecturer in 1964, and Reader with effect
from 26th December, 1970.

Service continuing as temporary Associate Professor.

157. n. AFSAR-UD-DIN, MD.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 1st March, 1956, as part-time Lecturer.
Term of appointment expired on 10th April, 1956.

158. n. AKHTER, MRS. ZAKIA
p. Sylhet
b. 12th February, 1943
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st November, 1966 as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 4th March, 1967.

159. n. AMIN, MD. RUHUL
p. Khulna
b. 1st February, 1944
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th September, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 10th October, 1969.

160. n. ANISUZZAMAN, MD.
p. Pabna
b. 2nd February, 1935
q. M.A.

Joined on 17th January, 1961, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 8th December, 1961.

161. n. BANERJEE, D. N.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined as Reader from the year 1938, and Head of
the Department of Economics and Politics.

Resigned on 1st May, 1948.

162. n. BHUYAN, MD. SAYFULLAH

p. Banchanagar, Noakhali

b. 29th September, 1940

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 9th March, 1970, as Assistant Professor.
On study leave to obtain Ph.D. Degree in Carleton
University.

163. n. CHOWDHURY, G. W. (Dr.)

p. Faridpur

b. 1st January, 1926

q. M.A. in Pol.Sc., M.A. in Eco.(Cal.), Ph.D.(Columbia)

- Joined on 11th September, 1956, as Reader. Became
Head of the Department with effect from 2nd January,
1962, subsequently raised to the status of Professor
from 8th May, 1964.

Resigned on 17th February, 1973. (sic.)

164. n. CHOWDHURY, KHURSHID ALAM

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A.

Joined on 26th November, 1950, as Part-time Lecturer.
Service terminated on 4th May, 1951.

165. n. CHOWDHURY, MUZAFFAR AHMED (Dr.)
 p. Noakhali
 b. 23rd November, 1923.
 q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)



Joined in 1945 as Lecturer.
 Reader from 1961 to 14th November,
 1969. Raised to the status of
 Professor and Head of the Department from 15th November,
 1969 and continued upto 20th January, 1972. (sic.)
 Served as Vice-Chancellor from 21st January, 1972 to
 12th April, 1973. (sic.)

Appointed Chairman, University Grants Commission from
 13th April, 1973. Education Minister during the reign
 of Sheikh Mujib.

Professor from 8th November, 1975 and Dean of the
 Faculty of Social Sciences from 27th November, 1975.

166. n. CHOWDHURY, MRS. NARGIS
 p. Rangpur,
 b. 16th September, 1945.
 q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 22nd September, 1967 as temporary Lecturer.
 Resigned on 1st January, 1970.

167. n. CHOWDHURY, RAFIQUL ISLAM (Dr.)
 p. Noakhali
 b. 1st November, 1932
 q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U. S. A.)

Joined on 1st February, 1958. Became senior Lecturer
 on 14th November, 1967.

Left on 13th May, 1968.

168. n. CHOWDHURY, SULTAN AHMED
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A.

Joined on 10th September, 1953 (against leave
vacancy).

Resigned on 31st December, 1953.

169. n. FAZAL, MD. ABUL
p. Kushtia
b. 1st January, 1937
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 29th August, 1961, as Fellow.

Resigned on 1st October, 1963.

170. n. GOPAL, A. K.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Cal.)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1939-40.

171. n. HASAN, RASHIDUL
p. Comilla
b. 29th December, 1947
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joining date not found.

Resigned on 1st January, 1962.

172. n. HASHIM, MD. ANWAR
p. Dacca
b. 8th January, 1942
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 9th January, 1964, as Fellow, on 18th
October, 1965, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 8th October, 1966.

173. n. HOQUE, A. N. SHAMSUL
p. Barisal
b. 1st April, 1932
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st November, 1961, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st August, 1963.

174. n. HOQUE, MAHFUZUL (Dr.)
p. Chittagong
b. 1st April, 1932
q. M.A., LL.B. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Columbia)

Joined on 3rd August, 1955, as temporary senior Lecturer.

Died on 2nd February, 1966 by Helicopter crash.

175. n. HOQUE, M. MOKAMMEL
p. Barisal
b. 19th January, 1938
q. M.A.

Joined on 30th July, 1958, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 14th October, 1960.

176. n. HOQUE, MOHAMMED OBAIDUL
p. Sandwip, Chittagong
b. 1st November, 1933
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 16th November, 1961, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st August, 1963.

177. n. ISLAM, NAZRUL
p. Fulbaria, Barisal
b. 31st December, 1943
q. M.A.

Joined on 27th March, 1970, as Lecturer.

Became Assistant Professor from 3rd August, 1974. (sic.)

Service continuing.

178. n. ISLAM, MOHAMMED SERAJUL
p. Rajshahi
b. 27th April, 1947
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th July, 1970, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st December, 1971. (sic.)

179. n. JAHAN, MISS ROUNAQ (Dr.)
p. Dacca
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Harvard)

Associate Professor

Service continued.

180. n. KARIM, A. K. NAZMUL

p. Comilla

b. 1st August, 1922

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Columbia), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 20th March, 1948, as Lecturer. Resigned on 1st June, 1948. Again joined and served as Lecturer during the period from 1951 to 1955. Reader from 1956.

Appointed Head of the Department of Sociology from 28th August, 1958.

181. n. KARIM, MASHIHUL

p. Dacca

b. 21st January, 1940

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 18th January, 1962, as temporary Fellow. Became Lecturer on 21st December, 1963.

Resigned on 10th August, 1966.

182. n. KHAN, A. F. M. LUTFAR RAHMAN

p. Mymensingh

b. 26th November, 1935

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 21st October, 1957, as junior Lecturer, on 30th July, 1958, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 19th December, 1958.

183. n. KHAN, JAMAL
p. Dacca
b. 7th March, 1945
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 19th September, 1967, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 27th September, 1967.

184. n. KHAN, ZILLUR RAHMAN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A., Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

185. n. MAHMOOD, MRS. BILQUIS ZAHEER
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Columbia)

Joined as Lecturer

Resigned on 15th September, 1952.

186. n. MIA, NUR MUHAMMED
p. Jessore
b. 22nd November, 1927
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.P.A. (U.S.A.)

Joined in September, 1950, as Lecturer, on 22nd February, 1967, as senior Lecturer, on 26th December, 1970 temporary Reader and was continuing as Associate Professor and Chairman of the Department.

187. n. MONIRUZZAMAN, TALUQDAR
p. Pabna
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D.(Queens)

Professor with effect from 5th December, 1974. (sic.)

188. n. MUNSHI, MD. SHAHIDUL HOQUE
p. Faridpur
b. 5th December, 1942

Joined on 13th March, 1970, as Lecturer.

Promoted to the post of Assistant Professor from 3rd August, 1974. (sic.)

Service continuing.

189. n. MUSTAFA, A. K. M. JAMAL-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1969-70.

190. n. MUTTALIB, M.
p. Bogra
b. 1st March, 1928
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 8th January, 1955, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 3rd December, 1955.

191. n. NAZIR ALI, MISS HABIA
p. Bombay
b. 12th April, 1946
q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joined on 17th July, 1970, as Lecturer.

Service terminated on 2nd March, 1971. (sic.)

192. n. NEWMAN, K. J. (Dr.)

p. Britain

b. n. f.

q. LL.D., D.Phil (Oxon)

Joined on 21st July, 1950, as Professor and Head of the Department of International Relation and served upto 12th November, 1951.

Became Professor and Head of the Department of Political Science with effect from 13th November, 1951.

Resigned on 5th September, 1961.

193. n. NUR-UZ-ZAMAN, A. H. M. (Dr.)

p. Jessore

b. 1st January, 1928

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D.

Joined on 22nd November, 1952, as Lecturer in International Relations.

Dismissed from service from 12th May, 1971. (sic.)

194. n. PEYRACHON, FLEURY MARIE GABRIAL DIMITRI

p. France

b. 6th April, 1923

M.A. (Pol.Sc. & Philosophy) (Paris), LL.B. (Lyoa)

Joined on 9th October, 1952, as Lecturer in International Relations and subsequently transferred to the Department of Political Science.

Service dismissed on 1st April, 1953.

195. n. RAHMAN, ABU TAYEB RAFIQUE (Dr.)

p. Noakhali

b. 1st July, 1937

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.P.A. (Kar.), Ph.D. (Duke)

Joined on 3rd September, 1969, as Associate Professor.

Resigned on 20th October, 1971.

196. n. RAHMAN, MATIUR

p. n. f.

b. 1st September, 1923

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st June, 1948, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 3rd December, 1949.

197. n. RAHMAN, MIZANUR

p. Mymensingh

b. 2nd January, 1943

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 14th November, 1964, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 14th October, 1967.

198. n. RAHMAN, MULKUTER

p. Feni, Noakhali

b. 1st March, 1924

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Wales)

Joined on 8th January, 1951, as Lecturer. Became Assistant Professor in 1964.

Service continuing as temporary Associate Professor.

199. n. RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN, MD. (Dr.)

p. Dacca

b. 17th January, 1937

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Durham)

Joined on 30th July, 1958, as Lecturer. Became senior Lecturer in 1964. Temporary Reader from 14th April, 1967.

Service terminated from 1st October, 1973. (sic.)

200. n. RAZZAQ, ABDUR

p. Dacca

b. 1st January, 1914

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 19th November, 1936 as temporary Lecturer Class II. Transferred to the Department of International Relations from 20th September, 1954. Became Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, from 1st July, 1961.

Retired on 1st July, 1974. (sic.)

Now National Professor.



201. n. ROY, NIKHIL RANJAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 26th August, 1936, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 26th August, 1950.

Died on 6th June, 1951.

202. n. ROY, NIRMAL CHANDRA BASU

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 7th November, 1945, as temporary Lecturer
Class II.

Resigned on 18th March, 1948.

203. n. RUDRA, ABANI BHUSAN (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 19th November, 1928, as Assistant Lecturer in
the Department of Economics and Politics.

Resigned on 1st July, 1947.

204. n. SAYEED, KHALID BIN
p. Bellari, India
b. 20th November, 1926
q. B.A. Hons., M.A. (Madras), B.Sc. (Econ. London)

Joined on 20th October, 1951, as Lecturer.

Service terminated on 8th August, 1955.

205. n. SHAHIDULLAH, A. K. M.
p. Comilla
b. 1st September, 1940
q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th May, 1967, as Lecturer.

Service continuing.

206. n. SHAMS, M. KHALID
p. Dacca
b. 29th May, 1940
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 29th March, 1963, as temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 31st October, 1964.

207. n. SEN, AJIT KUMAR
p. Khulna
b. 4th September, 1900
q. M.A.

Joined on 15th November, 1923, as Assistant. Became Reader and Head of the Department.

Resigned on 21st September, 1950.

208. n. TAJWAR, AJAZ RASUL
p. Patna
b. 15th October, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st December, 1960, as Fellow.

Resigned on 1st September, 1963.

209. n. TAYYEB, MD. ABU
p. Murshidabad, West Bengal
b. 11th February, 1938
q. M.A.

Joined on 18th January, 1962, as temporary Fellow.

Promoted to the post of Lecturer from 23rd December, 1963.

Released from service on 1st October, 1964.

210. n. YUSUF, MISS NAJMA
p. Jalpaiguri
b. 23rd January, 1943
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st December, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 14th July, 1967.

211. n. ZAINUL ABEDIN, S. N. M.
p. Barisal
b. 1st November, 1926
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st November, 1961, as Lecturer.
Died on 2nd November, 1972. (sic.)

212. n. ZUBERI, MOHIUDDIN AHMED
p. Karachi
b. 30th December, 1930
q. M.A. (Alig.)

Joined on 20th October, 1951, as Lecturer.
Resigned on 28th February, 1954.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

213. n. ABUL FAZAL, MD.

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Fellow during the session 1960-61.

214. n. AFSAR-UD-DIN, MD.

p. Sylhet

b. 1st March, 1931

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Michigan), M.A. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 16th July, 1958, as temporary Lecturer.
Appointed Reader from 25th May, 1963.

Service continuing.

215. n. AHMED, AHBAB

p. n. f.

b. 29th October, 1942

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 9th August, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.
Service terminated on 29th August, 1966.

216. n. AHMED, NIZAM-UD-DIN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Fellow during the session 1962-63.

Served upto the session 1964-65.

217. n. AREFIN, HELAL-UD-DIN KHAN SHAMSUL

p. Comilla

b. 1st February, 1947

q. M.A.

Joined on 23rd February, 1971, as Lecturer. (sic.)

218. n. BADR-UD-DOZA, MD. (Dr.)

p. Comilla

b. 27th December, 1936

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A., Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 14th September, 1959, as Fellow, 15th April, 1961, as Lecturer, 27th November, 1967, as Reader.

Released on 1st May, 1970 and joined Chittagong University.

219. n. BEGUM, MRS. MAHMUDA
p. Mymensingh
b. 17th April, 1941
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 3rd February, 1969, as Lecturer,
Became temporary Assistant Professor from 23rd
February, 1974. (sic.)
Service continued.

220. n. CHOWDHURY, M. ABDUL MUMIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer during the session
1968-69 and served upto 31st August, 1969.

221. n. CHOWDHURY, ANWARULLAH (Dr.)
p. Noakhali
b. 15th June, 1945
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Delhi)

Joined on 1st January, 1969 as Field Supervisor,
Became Lecturer from 8th March, 1970.

Service continuing.

222. n. CHOWDHURY, QUAMRUL AHSAN
p. Mynensingh *Noukhal*
b. 1st March, 1948
q. M.A. (Dae.)

Joined on 20th April, 1970, as temporary Lecturer.
Service continuing.

223. n. HASAN, KHALID
p. Pabna
b. 9th January, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 26th August, 1963, as Fellow, subsequently
temporary Lecturer.

Resigned on 1st January, 1965.

224. n. HEINZ, LANGENHANS (Dr.)
p. Germany
b. 22nd February, 1904
q. Ph.D.

Joined on 12th November, 1959, as Visiting Professor.
Left on 29th October, 1963.

225. n. JAHANGIR, BURHAN UDDIN KHAN
p. Comilla
b. 9th January, 1936
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 12th September, 1959, as Fellow.

226. n. KARIM, A. K. NAZMUL (Dr.)
p. Noakhali
b. 1st August, 1922
q. M.A.(Dac.), M.A.

M.A. (Columbia), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 12th November, 1950 and became Head of the Department and Professor on 18th December, 1965.

227. n. KHAN, FAZLUR RASHID
p. Mymensingh
b. 3rd March, 1940
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.A. (Michigan)

Joined on 9th October, 1963, as temporary Lecturer, subsequently promoted to the post of senior Lecturer.

Resigned on 7th October, 1969.

228. n. KHATUN, MRS. RABEYA
p. Faridpur
b. 17th November, 1944
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 24th February, 1968, as Lecturer and was continuing.

229. n. KHANDKAR, A. M. S.
b. Faridpur
b. 23rd December, 1936
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 1st December, 1960, as Fellow, 5th October, 1963, as Lecturer. In 1969 became senior Lecturer.

From 9th September, 1972, Associate Professor, 12th January, 1973 Acting Head of the Department, and 8th February, 1973 Warden, International Hostel.

230. n. LAND, C. O'PT
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

UNESCO Dutch junior expert.

Served upto the session 1960-61.

231. n. NAQI, SYED ALI
p. Jessore
b. 1st December, 1933
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 5th October, 1963, as Lecturer.

Became senior Lecturer from 1st June, 1966 and
was continuing.

232. n. OBAIDULLAH, MD.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Part-time Lecturer during the session 1960-61.

233. n. OWEN, JOHN E. (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. n. f.

UNESCO Professor of Sociology. Joined the University
during the session 1960-61.

Left on 1st June, 1963.

234. n. PISKER, THEODOR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. n. f.

Joined as Visiting Professor during the session
1960-61 and served upto the session 1961-62.

235. n. RAHMAN, MRS. NAYEEMA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as temporary Lecturer.

236. n. RAHMAN, MISS RABEYA

p. Dacca

b. 7th August, 1942

q. M. A. (Dac.)

Joined on 20th November, 1964, as Lecturer.

Resigned on 28th September, 1966.

237. n. REZA, M. M.
p. Barisal
b. 14th December, 1942
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 31st October, 1966, as temporary Lecturer.
Resigned on 22nd October, 1968.

238. n. SEN, ANUPAM
p. Chittagong
b. 5th August, 1940
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st March, 1968, as temporary Lecturer.
Left the University on 8th October, 1968.

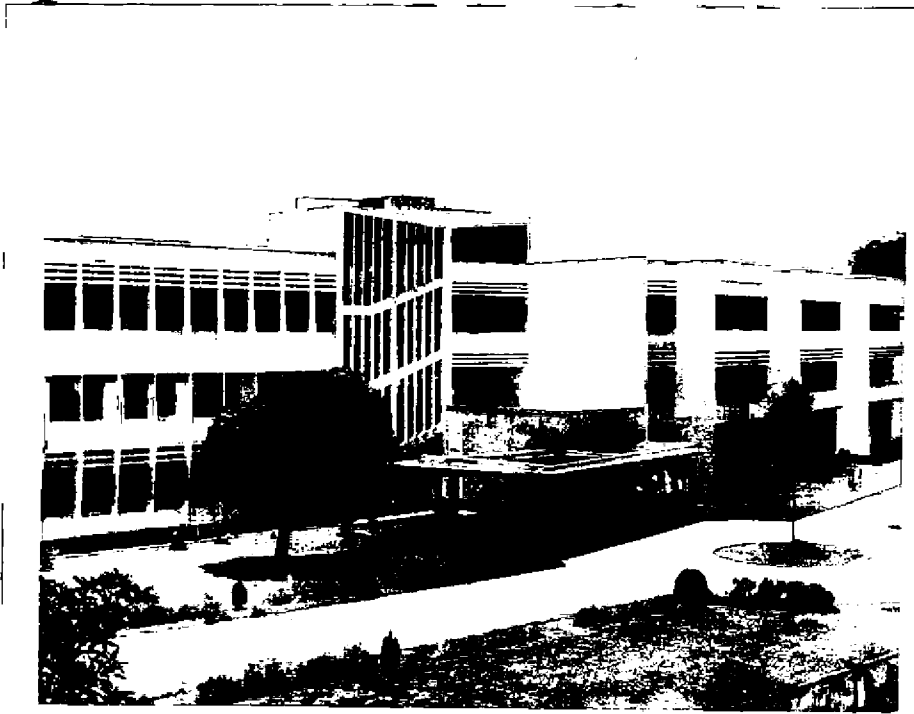
239. n. SEN, RANGALAL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined as Lecturer during the session 1964-65.
Became senior Lecturer and was continuing.

CHAPTER - VI

INSTITUTES

433 (b)



INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

1. n. ABDULLAH, Q. M.
p. n. f.
b. 2nd February, 1938
q. M.B.A. (Karachi), M.B.A. (Indiana)

Joined on 17th August, 1970 and was continuing as Assistant Professor.

2. n. HAMID, KAZI A.
p. Barisal
b. 20th September, 1937
q. M.Com. (Dac.), M.B.A. (Indiana)

Joined on 28th June, 1969, as Assistant Professor.
Left in 1972. (sic.)

3. n. HAQUE, MD. SEAMSUL
p. Bogra
b. 2nd September, 1941
q. M.Com. (Raj.), M.B.A. (Indiana)

Joined on 1st September, 1969, as Associate Professor.
Now on study leave.

4. n. MIAH, A. K. M. BATEN
p. Dacca
b. 1st November, 1940
q. M.Com. (Dac.), M.B.A. (Indiana)

Joined on 3rd November, 1966, as senior Lecturer.

Left in the year 1970.

5. n. MIAN, M. B. ALIMULLAH
p. Comilla
b. 15th February, 1942
q. M.Com. (Dac.), M.B.A. (Indiana)

Joined on 17th August, 1968, as Associate Professor.

Now on study leave.

6. n. RAHMAN, MAWDUDUR
p. Noakhali
b. 1st January, 1941
q. M.Com. (Dac.), M.B.A. (Indiana)

Joined on 15th August, 1968, as Associate Professor.

Now on study leave.

7. n. SALAM, SARWAR B.
p. Noakhali
b. 6th August, 1940
q. M.P.A. (Kar.), M.B.A. (Indiana)
Dip. in Reg. Ind.Dev. (Netherland)

Joined on 22nd August, 1969, as Assistant Professor.
Service continued.

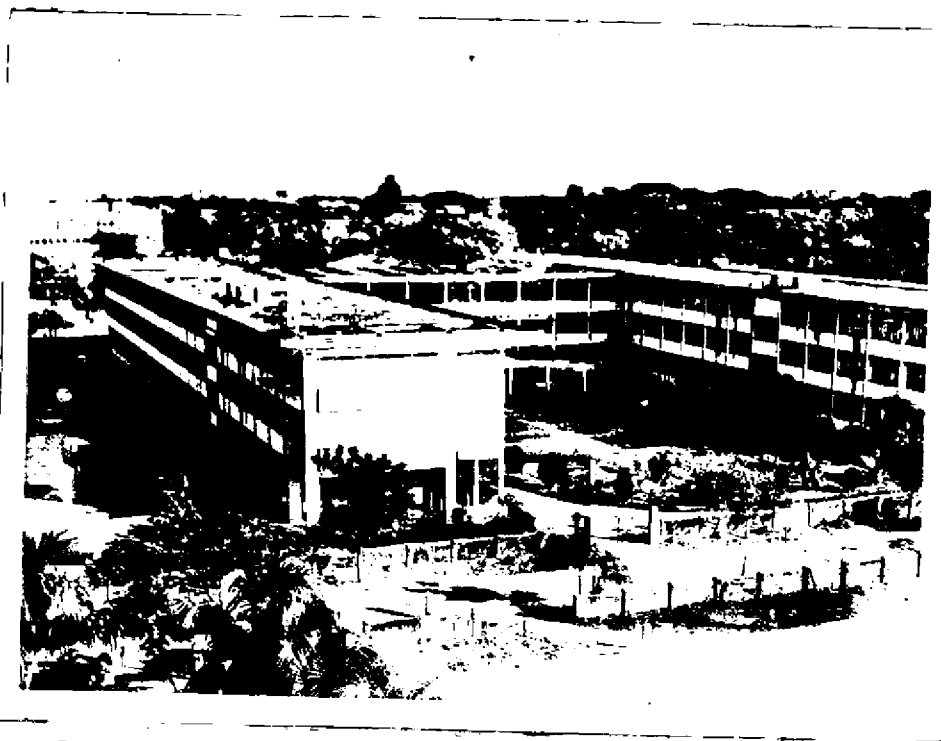
8. n. SIDDIQUI, HAFIZ G. A.
p. n. f.
b. 30th November, 1937
q. M.A. (Dac.), M.F.A. (Pttsburgh), M.B.A. (Indiana)

Joined on 30th August, 1969, as Associate Professor.
Now in abroad on study leave.

9. n. TALUKDAR, RAHIM BUKSH
p. Barisal
b. 3rd October, 1942
q. M.Com. (Dac.), M.B.A. (Indiana)
Dip. in I.T.C. (Geneva)

Joined on 23rd August, 1968.
Service continuing as Associate Professor.

436 (a)



INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION & RESEARCH BUILDING

INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION AND RESEARCH

10. n. AHMED, AKTHER (Dr.)
p. Madaripur, Faridpur
b. 31st January, 1934
q. B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed. (Dac.), Edn.D. (Colorado) U.S.A.

Joined on 2nd February, 1967.

Service continuing as Assistant Professor.

11. n. AHMED, MANZOOR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 2nd July, 1940
q. B.A., Diploma (Bairut), M.Ed. (Dac.)
Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 24th June, 1963.

Left on 8th February, 1974. (sic.)

12. n. AHMED, NUR-UD-DIN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed. (Dac.)

13. n. ALAM, S. M. SHAMSUL (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.Sc., B.Ed. (Dac.)

14. n. ALI, MD. ASHRAF (Dr.)
p. Barisal
b. 1st January, 1940
q. M.A., E.D. (Colorado)

Joined in 1967, as Assistant Professor.

15. n. ALI, MD. AZHAR (Dr.)
p. Pabna
b. 30th May, 1938
q. M.A., M.A. in Edn., M.Ed. (Dac.)
Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 8th March, 1968.

Service continuing as Associate Professor.

16. n. ALI, MD. BASHUAT (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.Sc.(Hons.), M.Sc. (Dac.), B.Ed. (Mymn.)
Ed.D. (Colorado)
17. n. ALI, MD. IDRIS
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A.,B.Ed. (Raj.), M.Ed. (Dac.)
18. n. ALI, MD. SADAT (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 28th January, 1942
q. B.Com. (Hons.), M.Com. (Dac.), Ed.D. (Colorado)
- Joined on 8th February, 1968.
Killed by Pak Army during war of liberation.

19. n. ALI, S. N. Q. ZULFIQUER

p. n. f.

b. 1st October, 1901

q. B.A. (Hons.), B.I. (Dac.)

Post-Graduate Studies (London)

Joined on 1st July, 1960

Retired with effect from 30th June, 1967.

20. n. ANWAR, S.

p. n. f.

b. 19th December, 1926

q. B.A. (Hons) (Cal.), B.Ed., M.Ed. (Dac.)

M.A. (Colorado)

Joined on 5th November, 1965

Left on 24th November, 1971. (sic.)

21. n. ASADULLAH, SHAH

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A. Hons. (Raj.), M.Ed. (Dac.), M.A. (Raj.)

22. n. BEG, BELAL

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A. (Dac.), B.Ed., M.A. (Punjab)

23. n. BEGUM, DELWARA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A., M.Ed. (Dac.)

24. n. BEGUM, KAMRUNNESSA (Dr.)

p. Dacca

b. 2nd November, 1938

q. B.A. & Normal Diploma in Edn. (Bairut)

M.Ed.(Dac.), Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 12th January, 1968.

Service continuing as Professor.

25. n. BEGUM, ROWSAN ARA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), B.Ed. (Dac.)
26. n. BHOWMIK, BROJA LAL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.Sc. (Dac.), Dip. in P.E., M.Ed. (Dac.)
27. n. BHUYAN, MD. AFAZUDDIN
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A. (Hons.), M.A.
M.A. in Lib.Sc., M.A.

28. n. BARUA, G. MONORANJAN (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 19th June, 1929

q. B.A., M.Ed.(Dac.), Ed. D. (Colorado)

Joined on 1st May, 1966.

Left on 16th October, 1969.

29. n. CHOWDHURY, A. H. M. ABDUR RAHMAN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A. (Raj.), B.Ed. (Mymen.), M.A. (Dac.)

30. n. DAS GUPTA, ANNADA MOHAN (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 1st November, 1934

q. B.A., B.I. (Dac.), M.S. in Edn. (Southern
Illinois University), Ed. D.

Joining date not found.

Resigned on 15th August, 1968.

31. n. HABIBULLAH, MUHAMMED (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.Sc., B.A., B.Ed. (Dac.)

M.Ed. (Dac.), Ed.D. (Colorado)

32. n. HASAN, FAKHRUL

p. n. f.

b. 25th December, 1903

q. B.T. (Alig.)

Joined on 3rd July, 1961

Retired on 30th June, 1967.

33. n. HASHMI, SHAMIM AHMED (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 10th October, 1927

q. B.Sc.(Allahabad), B.A.(Raj.), B.Ed.(Dac.)

M.Ed. (Dac.), Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 1st May, 1968.

Removed from service with effect from 16th
December, 1971. (sic.)

34. n. HAQUE, ABU OBAIDUL (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 1st July, 1942
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 5th April, 1968.

Left on 6th March, 1970.

35. n. HOSSAIN, MUHAMMED ALTAF
p. n. f.
b. 1st January, 1927
q. M.A., B.ed., M.Ed. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st June, 1962.

Service continuing as Assistant Professor.

36. n. HOSSAIN, MAKBUL
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.Sc. (Dac.)

37. n. HOWLADER, ADAM ALI
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A., B.Ed., M.A. in Edn. (Mymen.)
Post Graduate Studies (Ovegou)
38. n. IBRAHIM, SHAMIM (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed. (Dac.), M.A., Ed.D.
39. n. KALAM, MUHAMMED ABUL (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 6th April, 1937
q. B.Sc. (Hons.), M.Sc. (Dac.), Ed.D.

Joined on 29th October, 1968

Left on 8th November, 1969.

40. n. KHAN, SHAHB-UD-DIN
p. n. f.
b. 1st May, 1934
q. B.Sc.(Dac.), B.S.I.A. (Philippine)
M.A. (Colorado)

Joined on 9th April, 1963.

41. n. KHAN, SERAJUL HAQUE (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
c. B.A. (Cal.), B.T. (Dac.)
M.Ed.(Dac.), Ed.D.

He was Assistant Professor.

Killed by Pak Army during the war of liberation
in December, 1971.

42. n. KHATUN, HALIMA (Dr.)
p. Khulna
b. 1933
q. M.A.(Dac.), M.A.(Dac.), M.Ed.(Dac.), Ed.D.(Colorado)

Joined on 1st July, 1961. Now Associate Professor and
Chairman, Department of Primary Education.

43. n. KHATUN, MRS. NAUSHABA
p. n. f.
b. 1927
q. B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed., M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st July, 1961.

Service continuing as Assistant Professor.

44. n. KHATUN, MISS SHAFIA (Dr.)
p. Calcutta
b. 15th January, 1931
q. M.A., M.Ed. (Dac.), Ed. D. (Colorado)

Joined on 1st September, 1966.

Service continuing as Associate Professor.

45. n. KHATUN, SUFIA
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A. (Raj.), B.Ed. (Mymen.), M.Ed. (Dac.)

46. n. LATIF, ABU HAMID MD. ABDUL (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 15th April, 1936

q. B.A.(Hons.), M.A.(Dac.), B.Ed., M.Ed. (Dac.)

Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 25th September, 1965.

Now on extraordinary leave from 20th January, 1976.(sic.)

47. n. MAJID, ABUL FAZAL FAZLUL

p. n. f.

b. 1st March, 1930

q. M.A., Dip.Lib.Sc.(Dac.), B.Ed. (Dac.)

M.A. (Denver)

Joined on 19th January, 1966

Left on 31st January, 1973. (sic.)

48. n. MATIN, UD-DIN

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.Sc., B.Ed., M.Ed. (Dac.)

49. n. MILLAT, BADRUL (Dr.)
p. Feni, Noakhali
b. n. f.
q. B.A. (Cal.), M.A., B.T.(Dac.), Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined in January, 1968.

Service continuing as Associate Professor.

50. n. MOHEE, N. A. M. FAIZUL
p. n. f.
b. 10th August, 1939
q. B.A., B.Ed., M.Ed. (Dac.)

Joined on 29th October, 1968.

- He was Assistant Professor.

Killed by Pak Army during the war of liberation in the second week of December, 1971.

51. n. MUSTAFA, ISHRAT (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 5th March, 1940
q. B.A.(Hons.), M.A., B.Ed. (Dac.), Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 23rd November, 1965.

52. n. MULTAQUI, MD. IQBAL AZIZ
p. Dacca
b. 4th September, 1944
q. B.Sc.Hons., M.Sc., Dip.in Edn., M.Ed. (Dac.)

Joined on 19th October, 1967 in the Department of Botany.

1st November, 1971, in the Institute of Education and Research as Assistant Professor. (sic.)

53. n. NAQUIR, SHAKILA LATFANNESSA (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 25th September, 1928
q. B.Sc., B.Ed.
M.Ed. (Dac.), Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 4th October, 1965.

Left in October, 1971. (sic.)

54. n. QUADER, KHCNDAKER MUSTAFIZUR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. M.A. (Dac.), B.Ed. (Dac.), Ed.D.

55. n. RAHMAN, B. WAJIHUR (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 11th November, 1935

q. M.A., Ed. D.

Joined on 30th August, 1968 and continuing as
Assistant Professor.

56. n. RAHMAN, SYED ABDUR (Dr.)

p. n. f.

b. 15th January, 1920

q. B.A., B.L. (Patna), B.Ed., M.Ed. (Dac.)

Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 7th September, 1964.

Remained absent without information with effect
from 29th April, 1974.

57. n. RCUF, MD. ABDUR

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. B.A. (Raj.), B.Ed., M.Ed. (Dac.)

58. n. SABIR, SYED SABIL-UD-DIN (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 21st November, 1931
q. B.A. (Alig.), Dip.in Edn.(Raj.)
M.A., M.Ed.(Dac.), Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 3rd August, 1962.
Placed under suspension with effect from 16th
January, 1972 and subsequently removed from service.(sic.)
59. n. SADEQUE, MUHAMMED
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.A.(Dac.), B.Ed., M.A. in Edn. (Mymen.)
60. n. SAIFULLAH, A. B. M.
p. n. f.
b. n. f.
q. B.Sc., Dip.Lib.Sc.(Dac.), B.Ed.,
M.Ed. (Dac.)

61. n. SARWATARA, SULTANA

p. n. f.

b. n. f.

q. M.A., B.Ed. (Dac.)

62. n. SELIM, MUHAMMED (Dr.)

p. Madaripur

b. 1st September, 1931

q. M.A.(Dac.), M.A.(Bairut)

Dip.in.Edn., Ed.D.(Colorado)

Joined on 15th January, 1963.

At present Director of the Institute.

63. n. SHAIKH, MD. HAFIZ-UD-DIN (Dr.)

p. Nadia, West Bengal

b. n. f.

q. M.Ed. (Dac.), M.A., Ed.D. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 16th April, 1965, and now serving as
Associate Professor.

64. n. SHEIKH, MD. SHAHADAT (Dr.)
p. Pabna
b. 2nd February, 1933
q. B.Sc. (Raj.), B.Ed. (Dac.), M.Ed.(Dac.)
M.A. (Colorado), Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joining date not found.

Serving as Assistant Professor.

65. n. TASNEEM, ZAINAB (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 4th October, 1928
q. B.A. Hons. in Eng., B.A. Hons. in Urdu (Cal.)
B.Ed., M.Ed. (Dac.), Ed.D. (Colorado)

Joined on 25th May, 1962.

Left on 1st December, 1971. (sic.)

455 (a)



INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL WELFARE & RESEARCH BUILDING

INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND RESEARCH

66. n. AHMED, MRS. FATEMA
p. Sylhet
b. 22nd February, 1938
q. M.A. (Duke)

Joined on 11th July, 1966.

67. n. AHMEDULLAH, A. K.
p. n. f. [unclear]
b. January, 1927
q. B.Com. (Cal.), M.Com. (Dac.)
M.Sc. (London), M.S.W. (Canada)

Joined on 1st August, 1959, continuing as Professor
and Director of the Institute.

68. n. AKBAR, ALI (Dr.)
p. Faridpur
b. 22nd March, 1911
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Brandis)

Continuing as senior Lecturer.

69. n. ALAUDDIN, M.
p. Mymensingh
b. 22nd September, 1940
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st August, 1966.

70. n. DUZA, MRS. ASFIA
p. Mymensingh
b. 26th July, 1940
q. B.A. Hons. (Dac.), M.Sc. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 28th August, 1965.

71. n. HYE, SYED ABDUL
p. Sylhet
b. 1st December, 1944
q. B.A. Hons. (Gauhati), M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 27th August, 1969, and continuing as
Lecturer.

72. n. MANWAN, MRS. BASHIRA

p. n. f.

b. 8th February, 1937

q. M.A. Beng. (Dac.), M.A. Social Welfare (Dac.)
Dip. in Social Administration (California)

Joined on 26th October, 1970.

Continuing as Assistant Professor.

73. n. MOMEN, MUHAMMED A.

p. Comilla

b. 2nd February, 1933

q. M.A. (Dac.), M.Sc. (Columbia)

Joined in the month of Dec ember, 1961.

Continuing as Assistant Professor.

74. n. NABI, AYESHA

p. Chittagong

b. 21st February, 1934

q. M.A. Pol.Sc., M.A. Social Welfare (Dac.)
M.S.W. (Canada)

Joined in 1962, became Associate Professor in 1970.

458 (a)



SCIENCE ANNEX

75. n. SARKER, NIHAR RANJAN
p. Mymensingh
b. 15th August, 1941
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st January, 1968 and continuing as Lecturer.

INSTITUTE OF STATISTICAL RESEARCH AND TRAINING

76. n. AHSANULLAH, MD. (Dr.)
p. 24 Paraganas, India
b. 31st August, 1936
q. M.Sc. (Cal.), Ph.D. (North Carolina)

Joined on 12th January, 1965 as Research Officer.

Went abroad and did not return.

77. n. ATIQULLAH, M. (Dr.)
p. Bihar
b. 17th January, 1930
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (Dac.), D.Sc. (Dac.)

Joined on 31st December, 1968 as Director.

Resigned in January, 1967.

78. n. BHUYAN, MUKHLESUR RAHMAN
p. Comilla
b. 30th December, 1939
q. M.A. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st August, 1967, as Research Officer.

Released from service with effect from 14th February,
1968.

79. n. HUSSAIN, MONWAR (Dr.)
p. Pabna
b. 29th September, 1938
q. M.A. (Dac.), Ph.D. (London)

Joined on 17th November, 1964, as senior Research
Officer.

Resigned in January, 1974. (sic.)

80. n. HUSSAIN, QUAZI MOTHAHAR (Dr.)
p. Kushtia
b. 30th July, 1897
q. M.A. (Physics & Math.) (Cal.), Ph.D. (Dac.)

Joined on 1st July, 1964, as Director

Retired on 31st December, 1966.

81. n. KHATUN, MRS. KHADIJA
p. Dacca
b. 23rd December, 1943
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.S. (U.S.A.)

Joined on 28th January, 1966
Continuing as Assistant Professor.

82. n. RAHIM, MD. ABDUR
p. Pabna
b. 31st December, 1944
q. n. f.

Joined on 15th February, 1968, as Research Associate.
Resigned on 15th February, 1971. (sic.)

83. n. RAHMAN, A. S. M. MAQSUDUR (Dr.)
p. n. f.
b. 17th March, 1939
q. M.Sc., Ph.D.

Joined on 6th November, 1970, as Research Officer
Released from service from 5th May, 1971.

84. n. RAHMAN, MD. MOTIUR
p. Barisal
b. 1st January, 1945
q. M.Sc.

Joined on 4th April, 1969, as Research Officer
Resigned on 19th August, 1970.

85. n. RASHID, ABDUR
p. Chittagong
b. 2nd February, 1930
q. M.Sc. (Dac.), M.Sc. (Kar.), M.S. (Herbert)

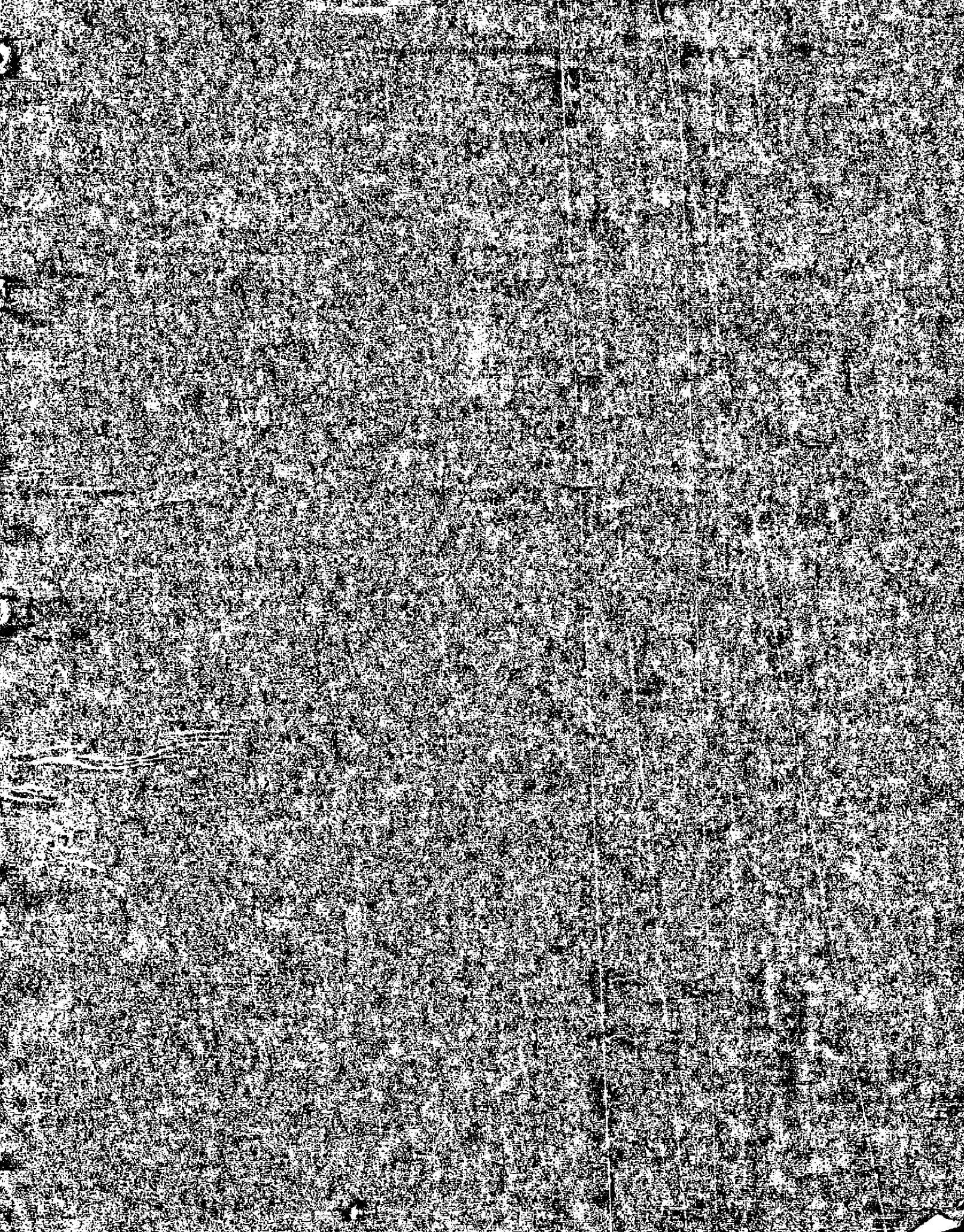
Joined on 18th April, 1968, as Research Officer.
Released from service from 31st August, 1970.

CHAPTER - VII

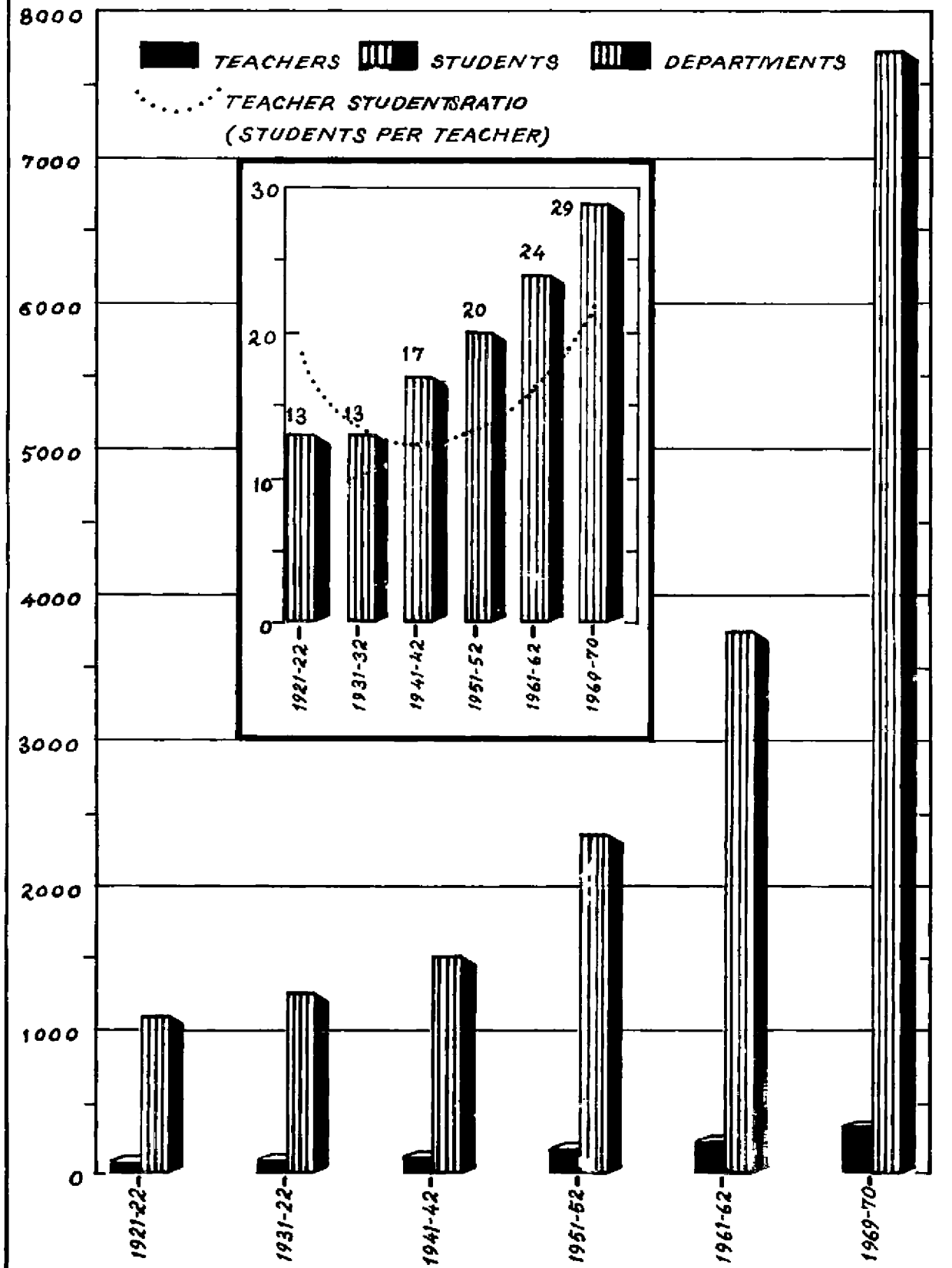
SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEPARTMENTS, TEACHERS, STUDENTS
AND TEACHER-STUDENT RATIO IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DACCA
DURING THE PERIOD FROM 1921 TO 1970 HAVING FIGURES
AT A SPELL OF EVERY TEN YEARS.

Years	No. of Departments	No. of Teachers	No. of Students	Teacher- Student Ratio
1921-22	13	60	1105	18.42
1931-32	13	95	1261	13.27
1941-42	17	126	1512	12.00
1951-52	20	184	2373	12.90
1961-62	24	233	3767	16.17
1969-70	29	356	7730	21.71



NUMBER OF TEACHERS, STUDENTS' ENROLMENTS AND NUMBER OF DEPARTMENTS IN THE UNIVERSITY OF DACCA DURING THE PERIOD FROM 1921 TO 1970 HAVING FIGURES AT A SPELL OF EVERY TEN YEARS.



SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

The preceding pages have completed the biographical directory covering bio-data of the Dacca University teachers from 1921-70. These bio-data not merely show birth or death, qualification, joining or retiring date of the teachers but this directory signifies something more. These are :

1. From the very inception, the Dacca University took care of recruitment of the best talents of the country to the teaching staff. Recruitment of internationally famed scientist like Dr. S. N. Bose, philologist like Dr. M. Shahidullah, historian like Dr. Mahmud Hussain are just few examples. These made the Dacca University the Oxford of the East.
2. This directory also helps in preparing a Table showing number of departments, teachers, and students decadewise from 1921 to 1970 and upon the basis of these data, a graph showing teacher : department ratio and teacher : student ratio.
3. Table shows that departments have risen from 13 in 1921-22 to 29 in 1969-70, the number of teachers from 60 to 356 and that of the students from 1105 to 7730 during the period under review.

4. The graph shows (a) the Department:Teacher ratio and (b) Teacher-Student ratio as follows :

	<u>Department:Teacher ratio</u>	<u>Teacher-Student ratio</u>
1921-22	1 : 4.6	1 : 18
1931-32	1 : 7.3	1 : 13
1941-42	1 : 8	1 : 12
1951-52	1 : 9.2	1 : 13
1961-62	1 : 9.25	1 : 16
1969-70	1 : 12.27	1 : 21

5. From the graph, it is apparent that in 1921-22, numbers of departments were 13 and the teacher-student ratio was 1 : 18. In other words, there was one teacher for every 18 students. In 1931-32, the departments remaining same, the teacher-student ratio was reduced to 1 : 13, i.e. one teacher for every 13 students. In 1941-42, department rose to 17 but teacher-student ratio came down 1 : 12. In 1951-52, teacher-student ratio rose to 1 : 13 and that of the department to 20. In 1961-62, also numbers of departments gradually rose to 24 and that of the teacher-student ratio to 1 : 16. Same tendency is observed in 1969-70 also, when the departments rose to 29 and the teacher-student ratio rose to 1 : 21.

All these signify that with the opening of more and more departments in the Dacca University, more and more students are being admitted. In the graph, steep rise of the student's bar

means that there will be appreciable increase in the students' enrolments in the coming years. But the teachers are not being recruited proportionate with the increasing enrolments of students. This is an unhealthy sign. For unless there are adequate teaching staff proportionate with the increased numbers of students and departments, there is attendant risk of educational standard being lowered.

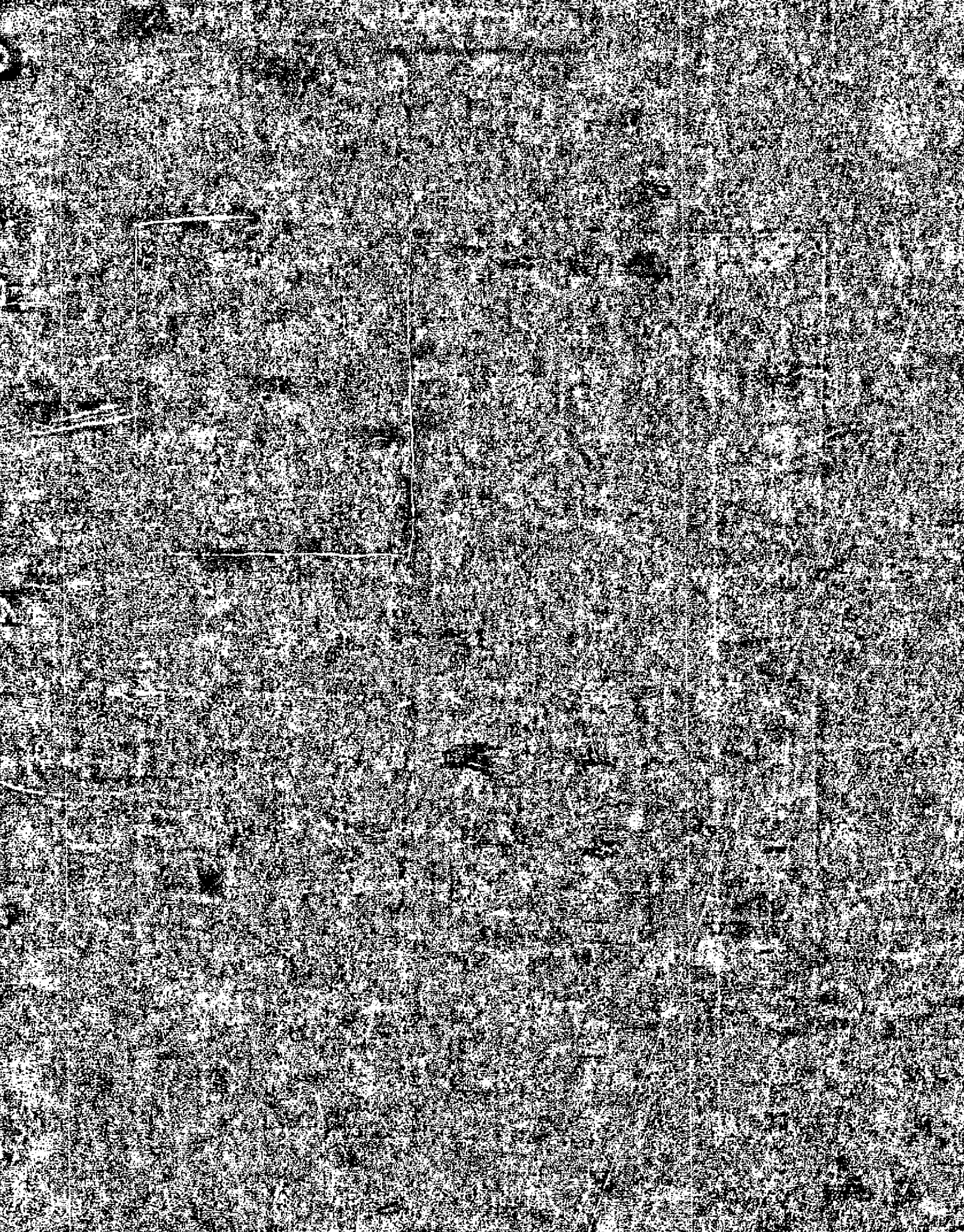
APPENDIX - A

<u>Name of Vice-Chancellors</u>	<u>Period served</u>
1. Sir, P. J. Hartog, Kt; C.I.E., LL.D., M.A., B.Sc.	1921 - 28
2. Prof. G. H. Langley, M.A., I.E.S. ...	1928 - 34
3. Mr. A. F. Rahman, B.A.(Oxon), M.L.C. ...	1934 - 37
4. Dr. R. C. Majumder, M.A., Ph.D. ...	1937 - 42
5. Dr. M. Hasan, ...	1942 - 48
6. Dr. S. M. Hossain, M.A., LL.D., D.Phil.(Oxon)	1948 - 53
7. Dr. W. A. Jenkins, C.I.E., D.Sc. ...	1953 - 55
8. Mr. Justice Md. Ibrahim, ...	1956 - 59
9. Mr. Justice Hamoodur Rahman, B.A., LL.B.(London) Barister-at-Law	1959 - 61
10. Dr. Mahmud Husain, Ph.D. (Heidelberg) ...	1961 - 63
11. Dr. M. O. Ghani, S.Fk., S.Q.A., Ph.D.(Dac.) (London) D.Sc., Honoris Causa (Colorado)	1963 - 70
12. Mr. Justice Abu Sayeed Chowdhury, M.A., B.L. Barister-at-Law ...	1970 - 71
13. Dr. Syed Sajjad Hossain, ...	1971 - 71 (sic)
14. Dr. Mozaffar Ahmed Chowdhury, M.A.(Dac.) Ph.D. (London) ...	1972 - 73 "
15. Dr. Abdul Matin Chowdhury, M.Sc., Ph.D.(Dac.) Ph.D. (Chicago) ...	1973 - 75 "
16. Prof. Muhammad Shamsul Haque Acting Vice-Chancellor. ...	1975 "
17. Dr. Fazlul Halim Chowdhury, M.Sc.(Dac.) Ph.D. (Manchester)...	2nd Feb.'76 - date (sic)

APPENDIX - BMartyrs

1. Dr. G. C. Dev
Head, Department of Philosophy.
2. Mr. A. N. M. Muniruzzaman
Reader and Head, Department of Statistics.
3. Dr. Jyotirmoy Guha Thakurta
Reader, Department of English, and
Provost, Jagannath Hall.
4. Dr. Fazlur Rahman Khan
Senior Lecturer, Department of Soil Science.
5. Mr. A. N. M. Muktedir,
Senior Lecturer, Department of Geology.
6. Mr. Sharafat Ali
Temporary Lecturer, Department of Mathematics.
7. Mr. Ataur Rahman Khadem
Temporary Lecturer, Department of Physics.
8. Sree Anudwaipayan Bhattacharyya
Lecturer, Department of Applied Physics.
9. Mr. Md. Sadek
Senior Lecturer,
Institute of Education and Research.
10. Dr. Md. Sadat Ali
Senior Lecturer,
Institute of Education and Research.
11. Mr. A. N. M. Munir Chowdhury
Head, Department of Bengali.
12. Mr. Mufazzal Haider Chowdhury
Associate Professor, Department of Bengali.
13. Mr. Anwar Pasha
Lecturer, Department of Bengali.

14. Dr. Abul Khair
Associate Professor, Department of History.
15. Sree Santosh Chandra Bhattacharyya
Assistant Professor, Department of History.
16. Mr. Giasuddin Ahmad
Assistant Professor, Department of History, and
House Tutor, Hajee Mohammad Mohsin Hall.
17. Mr. S. M. A. Rashidul Hasan
Lecturer, Department of English.
18. Dr. Sirajul Hogue Khan
Assistant Professor,
Institute of Education and Research.
19. Dr. N. A. M. Faizul Mohi
Assistant Professor,
Institute of Education and Research.





DR. G. C. DEV



DR. JYOTIRMOY GUHA THAKURATA



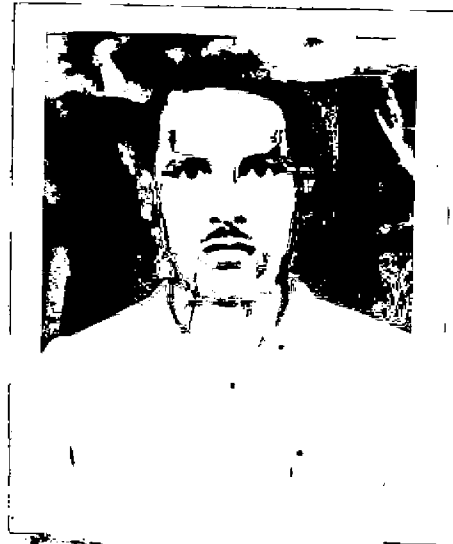
DR. FAZLUR RAHMAN KHAN



MR. A.N.M. MUKTADIR



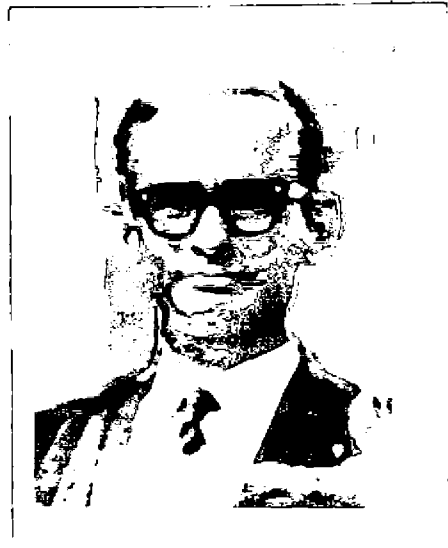
MR. SHARAFAT ALI



DR. MD. SADAT ALI



MR. A.N.M. MUNIR CHOWDHURY



MR. MUFAZZAL HAIDER CHOWDHURY



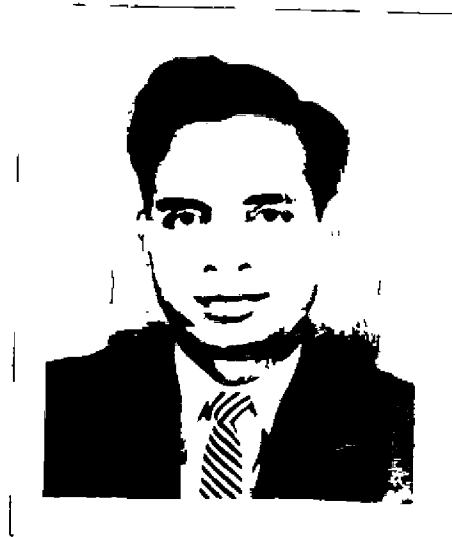
MR. ANWAR PASHA



DR. ABUL KHAIR



SREE SANTOSH CHANDRA BHATTACHARYYA



MR. GIASUDDIN AHMED



MR. S.M.A. RASHIDUL HASAN



DR. SIRAJUL HOQUE KHAN



DR. N.A.M. FAIZUL MOHI

APPENDIX - C

R E F E R E N C E S

1. Annual Reports, published by the Institute of Nutrition, University of Dacca.
2. Commonwealth University Yearbook, London, 1975.
3. The Dacca University Acts, 1921.
4. The Dacca University Annual Reports from 1921-22 to 1969-70.
5. The Dacca University Budget Estimate and Revised Estimates from 1921-22 to 1969-70.
6. The Dacca University Calender from 1921-22 to 1969-70.
7. The Dacca University Committee Report.
8. The Dacca University Studies from 1931 - 1970.
9. Information Bulletin published by the College of Social Welfare and Research Centre, Dacca.
10. Pakistan Inter-University Board.
11. Personal Files of teachers from the office of the Registrar, Dacca University.
12. Prospectus published by the Institute of Business Administration, Dacca University.
13. Statistical Bulletin published by the Bureau of Statistics, Office of the Director of Public Instructions, Dacca.
14. Who's Who in Librarianship in Pakistan, Karachi, Library Promotion Bureau, 1967.
15. The World Almanac and the Book of Facts, New York, Newspaper Enterprise Association, 1959, 1961.
16. The World of Learning " a directory of Universities, Libraries and Museums" etc. London, Europa, 1968-69.
17. আমাদের লেখক, প্রাসংগিক চরিত্রাবলী, জনাব ডাঃ মনিরুজ্জামান রচিত সম্পাদিত এবং বাংলা এনসাইক্লোপিডিয়া প্রকাশিত।

APPENDIX - D

Questionnaire

Respected Sir,

With due respect and humble submission, I beg to invite your kind and personal attention to the fact that in partial fulfilment of the requirements of the Degree of Master of Arts in Library Science, I have been given an assignment to prepare a Directory of Teachers of Dacca University (served during the period from 1921 to 1970). I am, therefore, badly in need of certain information regarding you.

I shall be highly obliged if you kindly provide me with the information in the proforma given below. I am sorry for encroaching your valuable time.

With kind regards:

Yours faithfully,

Mansura Begum
M.A. (Final year)
Library Science
Dacca University.

1. Full name
2. Place of birth
3. Date of birth
4. Qualifications (indicating name of University)
5. Name of the Dept. attached
6. Date of joining in the Dept./Depts
7. Present position.

I N D E X

ABDUL HAI, Muhammed (Dr.)	...	16
ABDULLAH, M. A. S,	...	336
ABDULLAH, Q. M,	...	434
ABEDIN, Md. Zainal,	...	142
ABEDIN, Md. Zainal,	...	289
ABEDIN, Nazmul (Dr.)	...	403
ABEDIN, Shamsul,	...	403
ABUL FAZAL, Md.	...	<u>425</u>
ACETO, Vincent John,	...	98
AFSAR UDDIN, MD,	...	130
AFSAR UDDIN, MD,	...	406
AFSAR UDDIN, MD,	...	425
AFZAL, Syed Ali,	...	269
AHAD, Abdul,	...	204
AHAD, Syed Abdul,	...	323
AHMED, Abu Azad Ali	...	354
AHMED, Abdul Majid,	...	289
AHMED, Abul Khair,	...	84
AHMED, Ahbab,	...	425
AHMED, Akhtar,	...	437
AHMED, Ali,	...	404
AHMED, Ansaruddin,	...	392
AHMED, Aseque,	...	204
AHMED, Ashrafuddin,	...	85

Index

AHMED, A. F. Zaiuddin,	...	165
AHMED, A. K. Saleh uddin,	...	404
AHMED, A. K. Kamaluddin,	...	289
AHMED, A. S. M. Mohiuddin (Dr.)	...	354
AHMED, A. S. M. Mohiuddin	...	323
AHMED, A. S. M. Mahbubul (Dr.)	...	29
AHMED, A. M. Mesbahuddin,	...	62
AHMED, A. W. Shamsul,	...	291
AHMED, Emajuddin,	...	404
AHMED, Fakr-uddin (Dr.)	...	354
AHMED, Faruk,	...	188
AHMED, Glasuddin,	...	405
AHMED, Gyas-uddin,	...	63
AHMED, Hashim,	...	205
AHMED, Iftikhar (Dr.)	...	355
AHMED, Irabuddin (Dr.)	...	324
AHMED, Jahir-uddin,	...	142
AHMED, Jalaluddin,	...	40
AHMED, Kamaluddin,	...	63
AHMED, Kamaluddin,	...	290
AHMED, Kamaluddin,	...	192
AHMED, Kamaluddin,	...	281
AHMED, KAMALUDDIN,	...	289
AHMED, Kazi Rakibuddin,	...	220
AHMED, Kajemuddin,	...	116
AHMED, Majeed (Dr.)	...	205
AHMED, Makbuluddin	...	392

Index

AHMED, Mahtabuddin,	...	220
AHMED, Mahbubuddin (Dr.)	...	336
AHMED, Mainuddin,	...	343
AHMED, Mantaj-uddin,	...	355
AHMED, Manjoor,	...	437
AHMED, Mazharuddin,	...	63
AHMED, Maftee,	...	109
AHMED, Mohiuddin,	...	337
AHMED, Mohiuddin,	...	116
AHMED, Manjooruddin (Dr.)	...	405
AHMED, Mozhar uddin,	...	165
AHMED, Mozaffar,	...	143
AHMED, Montazuddin (Dr.)	...	116
AHMED, Mesbahuddin,	...	224
AHMED, Mesbahuddin,	...	281
AHMED, Mesbahuddin,	...	290
AHMED, Mesbah-uddin,	...	324
AHMED, Moniruzzaman,	...	221
AHMED, Moulana Montazuddin,	...	1
AHMED, Muzaffar (Dr.),	...	356
AHMED, M. Aftabuddin,	...	1
AHMED, M. Giasuddin,	...	220
AHMED, Md. Mohiuddin,	...	355
AHMED, Md. Mohiuddin,	...	17
AHMED, Miss Gulshan,	...	85

Index

AHMED, Mrs. Fatema,	...	456
AHMED, Mrs. Suha,	...	85
AHMED, Nafis, (Dr.)	...	254
AHMED, Nazir,	...	1
AHMED, Nizamuddin,	...	426
AHMED, Nur-uddin,	...	437
AHMED, Parvez,	...	192
AHMED, PARVEZ,	...	281
AHMED, Rakibuddin,	...	356
AHMED, S. M. Rashed,	...	405
AHMED, Safar Ali,	...	64
AHMED, Salehuddin,	...	143
AHMED, Shahabuddin,	...	143
AHMED, Shamim Jahangir,	...	192
AHMED, Shafiruddin,	...	109
AHMED, Sharifuddin,	...	64
AHMED, Sultan (Dr.)	...	290
AHMED, Sultanuddin,	...	165
AHMED, Syed,	...	356
AHMED, Syed Istiaque,	...	166
AHMED, Syed Neaz,	...	262
AHMED, Wakil, (Dr.)	...	17
AHMED, Zirauddin,	...	2
AHMED, Zirauddin,	...	324

Index

AHMED ULLAH, A. K.	...	456
AHSAN, S. A. Hamed Ali	...	17
AHSAN, S. M.	...	2
AHSAN, Abu,	...	357
AHSAN, S. Reza,	...	254
AHSAN ULLAH, Md. (Dr.)	...	459
AKAND, Mrs. Lalita,	...	86
AKBAR, Ali, (Dr.)	...	466
AKBAR, Shenu,	...	41
AKBAR, S. S.	...	344
AKHTER, Mrs. Meher,	...	254
AKHTER, Mrs. Zakia,	...	406
ALAM, A. H. M. Mahbubul,	...	357
ALAM, Ahmad Fakhrul,	...	144
ALAM, Asrabul, (Dr.)	...	193
ALAM, Badrul,	...	29
ALAM, M. Sajjad,	...	292
ALAM, Md. Mahboob,	...	357
ALAM, Md. Mahbubul,	...	206
ALAM, Md. Shahidul,	...	358
ALAM, Md. Shamsul,	...	98
ALAM, Md. Shamsul,	...	282
ALAM, Quazi Shamsul,	...	358
ALAM, S. M. Shamsul,	...	438
ALAM, Syed, A. K. M. Nurul, (Dr.)	...	193

Index

ALAM, SYED MONIRUL,	...	188
ALAM, Syed Nurul,	...	358
ALAMGIR, Hasina, (Dr.),	...	359
ALAMGIR, Mohiuddin,	...	359
ALAUDDIN, M.	...	457
ALEEM, Muhammad Abdul	...	166
ALI, Abul Hasan Mahmud,	...	359
ALI, Mahabbat, (Dr.)	...	221
ALI, Mohammad,	...	144
ALI, Muhammad,	...	18
ALI, M. Shoukat, (Dr.)	...	166
ALI, M. Sohrab,	...	167
ALI, Md. Ashraf, (Dr.)	...	438
ALI, Md. Azhar,	...	438
ALI, Md. Bashrat,	...	439
ALI, Md. Hashmat,	...	188
ALI, Md. Hatem,	...	325
ALI, Md. Idris,	...	18
ALI, Md. Idris,	...	439
ALI, Md. Iannas, (Dr.)	...	292
ALI, Md. Khorshed, (Dr.)	...	131
ALI, Md. Mohsin,	...	325
ALI, Md. Mohar, (Dr.)	...	64
ALI, Md. Muslim,	...	292
ALI, Md. Rustam,	...	3

Index

ALI, Md. Sadat,	...	439
ALI, Md. Shamsur,	...	292
ALI, Md. Sher,	...	193
ALI, Mia Maqsood,	...	337
ALI, Mir Anwar,	...	65
ALI, Moulana Munwar,	...	3
ALI, Qazi Azhar,	...	344
ALI, Sarafat,	...	269
ALI, Shaikh Maqsood,	...	360
ALI, Shadat,	...	344
ALI, Syed Bazley, (Dr.)	...	206
ALI, Syed Md. Moquesed,	...	406
ALI, Syed Md. Mohsin,	...	144
ALI, S. K. Rustom,	...	392
ALI, S. N. Q. Zulfiqar,	...	440
ALI, S. N. Q. Zulfiqar,	...	41
ALIM, A. K. M. Abdul,	...	110
ALSCP, Miss M. (Dr.),	...	393
AMANULLAH,	...	325
AMIN, Md. Ruhul,	...	407
AMIN, Miss Razia Khan,	...	41
AMINUR, Rashid, R. I. M. (Dr.),	...	293
ANAM, Khairul,	...	326
ANISUR, Rahman A. K. M. (Dr.),	...	222
ANISUZZAMAN, Md.	...	407

Index

ANISUZZAMAN, A. T. M.	...	18
ANSARI, Shamsuzzoha,	...	167
ANSARI, S. A. R.	...	282
ANWAR, Md. Sawkat,	...	194
ANWAR, Md. Zahurul,	...	189
ANWAR, S.	...	440
ARAB, Khalil Ibn. Muhammad	...	3
AREFIN, Helaluddin Khan Shamsul,	...	426
AROSON, A. (Dr.),	...	42
ASADULLAH, Shah,	...	440
ASFOOR, S. (Dr.),	...	167
ASHRAF, S. A. N. Ali, (Dr.)	...	42
ATIQULLAH, M. (Dr.)	...	459
ATIQULLAH, Md. (Dr.)	...	337
AWAL, A. S. K.	...	293
AYYAR, S. V.	...	360
AZAD, S. M. Jafar Hossain,	...	110
AZIZ, Abdul,	...	4
AZIZ, Abdur Razzak,	...	207
AZIZ, K. M. Sultan,	...	207
AZIZ, M.A. (Dr.)	...	387
BACHASPATI, Kalipada,	...	19
BADIUZZAMAN, (Dr.)	...	207
BADR-UD-DOZA, Md. (Dr.)	...	426
BAKER, Khandakar Abu,	...	168

Index

BAKR, M.A.	...	168
BAKSH, Nur,	...	4
BAKSHI, J. B.	...	332
BANDAPADHYA, Abani Mohan,	...	42
BANDAPADHYA, Charu Chandra	...	19
BANERJEE, D. N.	...	407
BANERJEE, Debendra Nath,	...	360
BANERJEE, Jatindra Mohan,	...	143
BANERJEE, Kalipada,	...	43
BANERJEE, Nani Gopal,	...	19
BANERJEE, S. L.	...	294
BANERJEE, Sailesh Chandra,	...	65
BANERJEE, Sukumar,	...	20
BANERJEE, Suresh Chandra,	...	20
BANERJEE, T. P.	...	326
BANERJEE, Tarapada, (Dr.)	...	222
BANU, Miss Arjumand,	...	194
BANU, Miss Nilufa,	...	132
BANU, Mrs. Sultana,	...	132
BANU, Syeda Rezia,	...	338
BAQUER, A. K. M. M.	...	168
BAQUER, Abu Ayub Md.	...	139
BARARI, Bhabatosh,	...	361
BARI, Md. Abdul,	...	139
BARUA, ANAMADARSHI,	...	338

Index

BARUA, Monoranjan,	...	443
BARUA, Rabindra Bijay,	...	20
BASAK, A. K. (Dr.)	...	223
BASAK, S. K.	...	223
BASAK, Radhagobinda (Dr.)	...	21
BASAK, Narahari Das,	...	116
BASHIUZZAMAN, Md.	...	223
BASHIRULLAH, A. K. M. (Dr.)	...	345
BASU, Bamandas,	...	294
BASU, K. P. (Dr.)	...	224
BASU, Saroj Kumer,	...	361
BASU, S. G.	...	21
BATIN, A. K. M. Abdul,	...	145
BEG, Belal,	...	441
BEGUM, DELWARA,	...	441
BEGUM, Kamrunnessa,	...	441
BEGUM, Miss Fouzia,	...	295
BEGUM, Miss Husne Ara,	...	295
BEGUM, Miss Nadera,	...	43
BEGUM, Miss Nurun Nabi,	...	295
BEGUM, Miss Syeda Asghari,	...	224
BEGUM, Mrs. Anwara, (Dr.)	...	345
BEGUM, Mrs. Mahmuda,	...	427
BEGUM, Mrs. Hamida Akhter, (Dr.)	...	132
BEGUM, Mrs. Rounaq,	...	133

Index

BEGUM, Mrs. Qumrunessa, (Dr.)	...	296
BEGUM, Mrs. Zeenat-un-Nessa Tahmida,	...	208
BEGUM, Roushan Ara,	...	442
BHADRA, Ray S. N.	...	43
BHADURI, Biswa Ranjan,	...	23
BHATTACHARJEE, A.	...	189
BHATTACHARJEE, A. K.	...	224
BHATTACHARJEE, Haridas,	...	117
BHATTACHARJEE, J. K.	...	208
BHATTACHARJEE, Jyotirmoy,	...	326
BHATTACHARJEE, R.C.	...	225
BHATTACHARYYA? Ashutosh,	...	21
BHATTACHARYYA, B.C.	...	338
BHATTACHARYYA, Biswanath,	...	117
BHATTACHARYYA, Durga Das,	...	145
BHATTACHARYYA, Guru Prasanna,	...	22
BHATTACHARYYA, J.	...	296
BHATTACHARYYA, Maji Gopal,	...	44
BHATTACHARYYA, Narendra Nath,	...	22
BHATTACHARYYA, S. N.	...	66
BHATTACHARYYA, Umesh Chandra,	...	22
BHATTASHALI, N. K.	...	66
BHATTASHALI, N. K.	...	40
BHOUMIK, Broja Lal,	...	442
BHCUMIK, H. D.	...	225

Index

BHUYA, Mukhlesur Rahman,	...	460
BHUYAN, Afazuddin,	...	442
BHUYAN, A. Latif, (Dr.)	...	345
BHUYAN, Ayubur Rahman,	...	361
BHUYAN, A. S. M. Nurul Huq,	...	225
BHUYAN, Md. Abdul Mannaf,	...	226
BHUYAN, Md. M. Rahman,	...	339
BHUYAN, Md. Sayefullah,	...	406
BHUYAN, Md. Shahabuddin,	...	133
BHUYAN, Md. Zahirul Hoque,	...	327
BHUYAN, Shahabuddin,	...	118
BISWAS, Md. Alim,	...	226
BISWAS, S. C.	...	297
BOSE, Amalendu,	...	44
BOSE, A. C. (Dr.)	...	226
BOSE, C. R.	...	297
BOSE, D. M. (Dr.)	...	297
BOSE, Miss Charu Panna,	...	44
BOSE, N. M.	...	327
BOSE, S. K.	...	298
BOSE, S. N.	...	298
BOSU, K. M.	...	270
BOSU, N. M.	...	270
BCRAH, Majidul Islam (Dr.)	...	110
BOYSWARTH, Mrs. William,	...	99

Index

BURHANUDDIN, K. M. D.	...	110
CHAKMA, N. K. (Dr.)	...	118
CHAKRABORTY, Amiya Ehusan,	...	45
CHAKRABORTY, Balaram,	...	23
CHAKRABORTY, Janardhan,	...	24
CHAKRABORTY, J. N. (Dr.)	...	227
CHAKRABORTY, K. M. (Dr.)	...	227
CHAKRABORTY, M. C.	...	339
CHAKRABORTY, N. C.	...	227
CHAKRABORTY, Prithish chandra (Dr.)	...	67
CHAKRABORTY, R. K.	...	228
CHAKRABORTY, S. C.	...	298
CHAKRABORTY, Sasanka Sankar,	...	362
CHAKRABORTY, S. M.	...	67
CHANDA, A. K.	...	45
CHATTERJEE, Bijan Ray, (Dr.)	...	362
CHATTERJEE, Basanta Kumar,	...	24
CHATTERJEE, N. K. (Dr.)	...	208
CHATTERJEE, Mono Mohan,	...	229
CHATTERJEE, Santosh Kumer,	...	45
CHOWDHURY, Shafiqur Rahman,	...	99
CHOWDHURY, Abdul Latif,	...	299
CHOWDHURY, Abdul Matin, (Dr.)	...	299
CHOWDHURY, Abdul Mumin,	...	67
CHOWDHURY, Anwarullah, (Dr.)	...	427

Index

CHOWDHURY, Ali Hyder,	...	362
CHOWDHURY, Anwarul Azim, (Dr.)	...	194
CHOWDHURY, A. Akbar,	...	169
CHOWDHURY, A. G.	...	169
CHOWDHURY, A. M.	...	170
CHOWDHURY, A. M. K.	...	169
CHOWDHURY, A. S.	...	170
CHOWDHURY, A. U.	...	170
CHOWDHURY, A. N. M. Munir,	...	25
CHOWDHURY, A. F. Serajul Islam, (Dr.)..		46
CHOWDHURY, A. K. M. Abdur Rahman,	...	443
CHOWDHURY, A. M. Faiz Ahmed,	...	111
CHOWDHURY, A. K. Azad,	...	283
CHOWDHURY, A. Z. M. Amir Ahmed,	...	393
CHOWDHURY, Azharul Haque,	...	394
CHOWDHURY, Faruk Ahmed,	...	190
CHOWDHURY, Faruk Ahmed,	...	300
CHOWDHURY, Fazlul Halim, (Dr.)	...	228
CHOWDHURY, J. K. (Dr.)	...	228
CHOWDHURY, Iftikhar Ghani,	...	270
CHOWDHURY, Jamil,	...	300
CHOWDHURY, Ibrahim Rashid,	...	327
CHOWDHURY, J. N.	...	46
CHOWDHURY, Jafar Sadeq,	...	394
CHOWDHURY, G.W. (Dr.)	...	408

Index

CHOWDHURY, Khorshed Alam,	...	408
CHOWDHURY, M. Abdul Mumin,	...	427
CHOWDHURY, MUZAFFAR AHMED, (Dr.)	...	409
CHOWDHURY, M. H. K.	...	171
CHOWDHURY, Mrs. Nargis,	...	409
CHOWDHURY, Mahmud Hasan,	...	363
CHOWDHURY, Malik Khashru,	...	363
CHOWDHURY, Miss Aneeta,	...	364
CHOWDHURY, Md. Tawfiq Elahi,	...	363
CHOWDHURY, Moazzam Hossain,	...	68
CHOWDHURY, Mufazzal Haider,	...	25
CHOWDHURY, Md. Shafi, (Dr.)	...	300
CHOWDHURY, Md. Shafiquddin,	...	328
CHOWDHURY, Nazrul Islam,	...	364
CHOWDHURY, Qamrul Ahsan,	...	428
CHOWDHURY, Rabindra N.	...	25
CHOWDHURY, Rafiqul Islam, (Dr.)	...	409
CHOWDHURY, Sultan Ahmed,	...	410
CHOWDHURY, S. M. R.	...	92
CHOWDHURY, Sanjib Kumer,	...	46
CHOWDHURY, Serajul Islam, (Dr.)	...	93
CHOWDHURY, Shamsul Alam,	...	26
CHOWDHURY, Shashi Bhusan, (Dr.)	...	68
CHOWDHURY, Syed Mahboob Alam,	...	93
CHOWDHURY, S. Haider,	...	346

Index

CHOWDHURY, Shafat Ahmed,	...	146
CHOWDHURY, Shamsuzzaman,	...	146
COX, P. H.	...	100
DAM, Motilal,	...	146
DANI, Ahmed Hossain,	...	169
DAS, B. K.	...	171
DAS, Girish Chandra,	...	47
DAS, L. M.	...	301
DAS, P. K.,	...	328
DAS, Satyaban,	...	147
DAS, Tara Prasanna,	...	171
DASGUPTA, A. M.	...	443
DATTA, Ajit Kumer,	...	26
DATTA, B. K.	...	283
DATTA, Purna Chandra,	...	133
DE, B. K.	...	172
DE, Hari Nath (Dr.)	...	
DE, K. K.	...	229
DE, Prem Kumar,	...	209
DE, R. L.,	...	229
DE, S. C. (Dr.)	...	229
DE, Sushil Kumar, (Dr.)	...	47
DEB, B. C. (Dr.)	...	230
DEB, S. K.	...	230
DEV, B. C.	...	328

Index

DEV, Govinda Chandra, (Dr.)	...	119
DEY, C. R.	...	209
DEY, Hitendra Lal,	...	364
DEY, P. K.	...	230
DEY, S. C.	...	231
DEY, Sushil Kumar, (Dr.)	...	26
DHAM, G. F.	...	395
DHAM, G. (Dr.)	...	172
DIEHL, Miss Katherine Smith,	...	100
DIN-MOHAMMAD, Qazi,	...	27
DIN-MUHAMMAD, Kazi Istashen,	...	69
DULALUDDIN, A. K. M.	...	395
DURHAM, Mrs. D.	...	387
DURHAM, Mrs. D.	...	395
DUTTA, A. K. (Dr.)	...	301
DUTTA, Dinesh Chandra,	...	147
DUTTA, H. N.	...	271
DUTTA, R. L.	...	231
DUTTA, Sukumar,	...	47
DUTTA, S. K.	...	195
DUTTA, U. K.	...	302
DUZA, Mrs. Asfia,	...	457
AKRAMUDDOULLAH, A. K. Md.	...	195
EMTEAZAHMED	...	302
ENAYETULLAH, Md.	...	255

Index

EUSUF, Mohammad, (Dr.)	...	196
EUSUR, M. (Dr.)	...	196
FAKHR-UZ-ZAMAN, Mir. (Dr.)	...	119
FARASHUDDIN,	...	364
FARID, Shafi Muhammad,	...	365
FARIDA, Akhter Mrs.	...	231
FARIDUDDIN, A. K. (Dr.)	...	283
FARUK, A.	...	148
FARUK, Abdullah,	...	147
FARUQ, Md. Hanif Qureshi,	...	111
FARUQUI, Md. Tahir,	...	111
FATIMA, Mrs. Razia,	...	134
FATMI, M. A. R.	...	86
FATTAH, Abdul,	...	302
FATTAH, Qazi Abdul, (Dr.)	...	209
FAZAL, Md. Abul,	...	410
FICK, J. (Dr.)	...	4
FRITERS, G. M. (Dr.)	...	396
GANGOPADHYAH, Sukhomoy,	...	303
GANGULEE, D. N.	...	271
GANGULY, B. N.	...	365
GANGULY, D. N. (Dr.)	...	69
GANGULY, Hrishikesh,	...	48
GANGULY, Sukumer, (Dr.)	...	48
GENCELI, Ali,	...	387

Index

GHANI, Abdul,	...	284
GHANI, M. Osman, (Dr.)	...	232
GHATAK, L. H.	...	149
GHOSAL, A. K.	...	366
GHOSE, J. C. (Dr.)	...	232
GHOSE, Manmath Nath,	...	48
GHOSE, Mrs. Anta,	...	233
GHOSE, N. C.	...	277
GHOSE, P. C.	...	172
GHOSE, Paresh Nath,	...	48
GHOSE, S. N.	...	303
GHOSE, Santi Narayan,	...	139
GHOSE, Tagore Rabindra Nath,	...	28
GHOSH, Balakrishna,	...	27
GHOSH, Jitendra Mohan,	...	70
GHOSH, Jyotirmoy,	...	272
GHOSH, Monomohan, (Dr.)	...	27
GHOSH, N. N.	...	173
GHOSH, P. C.	...	365
GHOSH, Sukumar,	...	173
GOFF, Mon Adrele,	...	388
GOMES, Benedict, (Dr.)	...	196
GOMES, R. A.	...	49
GOPAL, A.K.	...	410
GRUNEE, K. P.	...	388
GUHA, Ajit Kumer,	...	28

Index

GUHA, B.C.	...	303
GUHA, P.C. (Dr.)	...	233
GUHA, P.K.	...	49
GUHATAKURTA, Jyotirmoy, (Dr.)	...	49
GULSHAN, A. Miers,	...	304
GUPTA, A. K.	...	366
GUPTA, A. K. Dutta,	...	174
GUPTA, G. N. Das,	...	174
GUPTA, Jyotirmoy Sen,	...	70
GUPTA, Jahar Lal,	...	148
GUPTA, Miss Karuna,	...	70
GUPTA, Nirmalendu Sen,	...	148
GUPTA, N.	...	233
GUPTA, Rama Prasad Das,	...	71
GUPTA, Upendra Nath,	...	119
HABIBULLAH, A. B. M. (Dr.)	...	87
HABIBULLAH, Md. (Dr.)	...	140
HADIUZZAMAN, Syed, (Dr.)	...	210
HAFTIZ, Mohiuddin Md.	...	71
HAI, Syed Md. Abdul,	...	120
HAIDER, A. Z. M.	...	93
HAIDER, S. A. Z.	...	34
HAIDER, S. Z. (Dr.)	...	234
HAKIM, Ataul, (Dr.)	...	272
HAKIM, Maksudul,	...	174

Index

HALDER, Mohit Kumer, (Dr.)	...	120
HALIM, A. (Dr.)	...	72
HAMID, K.A.	...	434
HAQ, Fazlul,	...	255
HAQUE, Afzalul,	...	135
HAQUE, Ashrafal, (Dr.)	...	210
HAQUE, Azizul,	...	50
HAQUE, A.B.M. Reazul,	...	255
HAQUE, A.B.M. Saiful,	...	366
HAQUE, A. K. M. Hedayetul,	...	72
HAQUE, A. K. M. Shamsul,	...	197
HAQUE, A. M. M.	...	304
HAQUE, A. M. Sanaul,	...	367
HAQUE, A. T. M. Shamsul,	...	396
HAQUE, A. T. M. Zahirul,	...	367
HAQUE, Fazlul,	...	235
HAQUE, Kazi Enamul, (Dr.)	...	235
HAQUE, Khandakar Bazlul,	...	150
HAQUE, Mazharul, (Dr.)	...	368
HAQUE, Mahbubul,	...	235
HAQUE, M. A.	...	305
HAQUE, M.M. Muzammel,	...	368
HAQUE, Md. Ahsanul,	...	51
HAQUE, Md. Mahfuzul,	...	367
HAQUE, Md. Mojibul,	...	51

Index

HAQUE, Md. Muzammel,	...	87
HAQUE, Md. Rashdul,	...	272
HAQUE, Md. Shamsul,	...	434
HAQUE, Md. Tozammel, (Dr.)	...	369
HAQUE, Md. Zahirul,	...	120
HAQUE, Mrs. Husne Ara,	...	51
HAQUE, Mrs. Perveen,	...	51
HAQUE, Muhammad Sadrul, (Dr.)	...	112
HAQUE, Munirul,	...	263
HAQUE, Obaidul,	...	175
HAQUE, Rafiqul,	...	175
HAQUE, Serajul, (Dr.)	...	5
HAQUE, Shamsul,	...	273
HAQUE, Shafiqul,	...	150
HAQUE, S. M. H.	...	176
HAQUE, S. Muzaffar,	...	264
HAQUE, S. Shamsul,	...	306
HAQUE, Wahidul,	...	151
HARUN-UR-RASHID,	...	257
HARUN-UR-RASHID, Md.	...	121
HASAN, Fakhruul,	...	444
HASAN, K.A. (Dr.)	...	329
HASAN, Khalid,	...	428
HASAN, Mahmud, (Dr.)	...	397
HASAN, Manzoor,	...	263

Index

HASAN, Md. Amir,	...	5
HASAN, Rashidul,	...	411
HASAN, S. U. Nazir,	...	5
HASAN, Syed Mahmudul,	...	87
HASAN, S. M. A. Rashidul,	...	50
HASHIM, Md. Abul,	...	6
HASHIM, Md. Anwar,	...	411
HASHMI, Shamim Ahmed,	...	444
HASHMI, Syed Azizur Rahman,	...	88
HASNAT, Abul,	...	151
HAZRA, Rajendra Chandra,	...	28
HENA, Abu,	...	52
HENA, Md. Abu,	...	52
HEINZ, Langenhams,	...	428
HOQUE, A. N. Shamsul,	...	411
HOQUE, MAHFUZUL,	...	412
HOQUE, M. Mokammel,	...	412
HOQUE, Md. Obaidul,	...	412
HOSSAIN, Ahmed, (Dr.),	...	306
HOSSAIN, Makbul,	...	445
HOSSAIN, Md. Altaf,	...	445
HOWLADER, Adam Ali,	...	446
HUDA, A. T. M. Shamsul,	...	72
HUDA, Moslem,	...	121
HUDA, M. N. (Dr.)	...	369

Index

HUDA, Mrs. V. K. Siddique,	...	369
HUDA, Shamsul,	...	94
HUDA, M. Z. (Dr.)	...	112
HULBERT, James Alexander,	...	100
HUQ, A. E. M. Shamsul,	...	101
HUQ, Md. Enamul, (Dr.)	...	29
HUQ, Md. Nurul,	...	101
HUSSAIN, Abul,	...	151
HUSSAIN, Afzal,	...	370
HUSSAIN, Ahmed,	...	101
HUSSAIN, Ahmed,	...	176
HUSSAIN, Akmal,	...	236
HUSSAIN, Altaf,	...	53
HUSSAIN, Asrarul,	...	176
HUSSAIN, A. B. M. Enayet,	...	210
HUSSAIN, A. F. Atwar,	...	152
HUSSAIN, A. M. Azhar,	...	53
HUSSAIN, Belayet, (Dr.)	...	308
HUSSAIN, Delwar,	...	73
HUSSAIN, Harmuz,	...	152
HUSSAIN, Kamal,	...	177
HUSSAIN, Karal,	...	398
HUSSAIN, Khandakar Mukarram,	...	236
HUSSAIN, Khandakar Tafazzal, (Dr.)	...	371
HUSSAIN, K. M. Zahir,	...	346

Index

HUSSAIN, Mahmud,	...	73
HUSSAIN, Moqbul,	...	153
HUSSAIN, Monwar,	...	460
HUSSAIN, Monwar,	...	371
HUSSAIN, Muhammad,	...	372
HUSSAIN, Musharraf, (Dr.)	...	371
HUSSAIN, M. Anwer,	...	152
HUSSAIN, M. Noorul,	...	94
HUSSAIN, M. Tarimat,	...	264
HUSSAIN, M. Zamirul,	...	197
HUSSAIN, Qazi Akram,	...	53
HUSSAIN, Quazi Motaher, (Dr.)	...	460
HUSSAIN, Syed Akbar,	...	234
HUSSAIN, Syed Akhtar,	...	198
HUSSAIN, Syed Akram,	...	29
HUSSAIN, Syed Anwar,	...	73
HUSSAIN, Syed Mahmood,	...	236
HUSSAIN, Syed Moazzam, (Dr.)	...	6
HUSSAIN, Syed Muzaffar,	...	341
HUSSAIN, Syed Noor,	...	372
HUSSAIN, Syed Qamaruddin,	...	121
HUSSAIN, Syed Sajjad, (Dr.)	...	54
HUSSAIN, S. U. M. Belayet,	...	6
HUSSAIN, Shawkat,	...	308
HUSSAIN, Tabarrak,	...	372

Index

HYDER, S.A. (Dr.)	...	234
HYDER, Sadar-ud-din,	...	398
HYE, Syed Abdul,	...	457
IBRAHIM,	...	77
IBRAHIM, Md. (Dr.)	...	309
IBRAHIM, Mrs. Neelima, (Dr.)	...	23
IBRAHIM, Shams,	...	446
IDRIS, Munshi Md.	...	274
IMAM, Abu,	...	74
IMAM, Ali,	...	309
IMAM, M. (Dr.)	...	235
IMAM, Mrs. Akhter,	...	122
IMAMUDDIN, S. M. (Dr.)	...	88
IQBAL, Jafar,	...	237
ISHAQ, Md.	...	74
ISHAQ, Md. (Dr.)	...	7
ISMAIL, Md.	...	212
ISLAM, Aminul,	...	122
ISLAM, Ahmed Shamsul,	...	211
ISLAM, A. A. Aminul,	...	373
ISLAM, A. B. M. Azizul,	...	373
ISLAM, A. K. M. Aminul,	...	30
ISLAM, A. K. M. Nazrul,	...	74
ISLAM, A. K. M. Nurul,	...	211
ISLAM, A. M. Nurul,	...	74

Index

ISLAM, Md. Aminul,	...	134
ISLAM, Md, Anwarul,	...	89
ISLAM, Md. Monowarul,	...	374
ISLAM, Md. Nurul,	...	211
ISLAM, Md. Rafiqul,	...	30
ISLAM, Md. Serajul, (Dr.)	...	212
ISLAM, Md. Serajul, (Dr.)	...	75
ISLAM, Md. Shamsul,	...	310
ISLAM, Md. Wakil,	...	331
ISLAM, Mazharul,	...	309
ISLAM, Mohammad,	...	331
ISLAM, Mir Nazrul,	...	198
ISLAM, Monirul,	...	237
ISLAM, N. E.	...	75
ISLAM, Nazrul,	...	258
ISLAM, Nurul,	...	340
ISLAM, Nurul, (Dr.)	...	374
ISLAM, Rafiqul,	...	337
ISLAM, Saiful,	...	310
ISLAM, Syed Nurul,	...	235
ISLAM, Taherul, (Dr.)	...	375
ISLAM, Zahurul,	...	76
ISRAELY, Md. Shadatullah,	...	7
JABBAR, A. (Dr.)	...	285
JABBAR, M.A.	...	7

Index

JAHAN, Miss Rounaq,	...	413
JAHAN, Mrs. Roushan,	...	54
JAHANGIR, Burhanuddin Khan,	...	429
JALALUDDIN, Md.	...	212
JAMIL, Syed Ahmed,	...	199
JAWID, K.	...	153
JENKINS, W. A. (Dr.)	...	310
JILANI, Golam,	...	8
JILANI, Golam, (Dr.)	...	122
JUNNARKAR,	...	153
KABIR, Lutful, (Dr.)	...	177
KABIR, Md. Shajahan,	...	199
KABIR, Syed Md. Humayun,	...	347
KADIR, Wajid Baksh,	...	347
KALAM, Md. Abul,	...	446
KAMAL, A. N.	...	311
KAMAL, Md. Mustafa,	...	237
KAMAL, Mustafa,	...	178
KAMALUDDIN, A. K.	...	190
KANANGC, Dipak Kumar,	...	140
KAPPANA, A. N. (Dr.)	...	238
KAR, Bipin Chandra, (Dr.)	...	238
KAR, Kunia Ranjan, (Dr.)	...	238
KARIM, A. (Dr.)	...	332
KARIM, Abdul,	...	375

Index

KARIM, A. K. Nazmul, (Dr.)	...	414
KARIM, A. Q. B. B. (Dr.)	...	332
KARIM, Mashihul,	...	181
KARIM, Md. Rafiqul,	...	258
KASIMUDDIN, M. (Dr.)	...	199
KAY, John G.	...	265
KHALEQUE, Abdul, (Dr.)	...	240
KHALEQUE, Md. Abdul,	...	
KHAIR, Abul,	...	239
KHALID, Abu Osman,	...	8
KHALID, A. B. M.	...	140
KHALIFA, Azizur Rahman,	...	275
KHAN, Abdul Wahab,	...	348
KHAN, Abdus Satter,	...	239
KHAN, Anwar Rahman,	...	312
KHAN, Asaduzzaman,	...	178
KHAN, Ataur Rahman,	...	311
KHAN, A. F. M. Lutfur Rahman,	...	414
KHAN, A. G.	...	333
KHAN, A. K. M. Khalilur,	...	275
KHAN, A. U.	...	154
KHAN, A. Z. M. Nausher,	...	213
KHAN, Daniel Husain,	...	333
KHAN, Fakhruzzaman, (Dr.)	...	312
KHAN, A. H. (Dr.)	...	265
KHAN, G. M. A. Sultan	...	286

Index

KHAN, Fazlur Rashid,	...	429
KHAN, G. M. A. Sultan, (Dr.)	...	333
KHAN, Hamiduddin, (Dr.)	...	178
KHAN, Jalalur, (Dr.)	...	312
KHAN, Jamal,	...	415
KHAN, Mahbub Hossain,	...	313
KHAN, Majlish M.A.	...	334
KHAN, Matin Ahmed,	...	151
KHAN, Mahbubur Rahman,	...	214
KHAN, Muizuddin,	...	154
KHAN, Murtaza,	...	155
KHAN, Mostafa,	...	213
KHAN, M. Abdul Azeez, (Dr.)	...	213
KHAN, Md. Abdul Gafur,	...	348
KHAN, Md. Abdul Aziz, (Dr.)	...	348
KHAN, Md. Abdul Mannan,	...	8
KHAN, Md. Fazle Karim, (Dr.)	...	259
KHAN, Md. Moynuddin,	...	141
KHAN, Md. Nurul Huq, (Dr.)	...	240
KHAN, Md. Sular, (Dr.)	...	214
KHAN, Md. Shah Nawaz	...	286
KHAN, Md. Wahidul,	...	313
KHAN, Md. Zahir Ahmed,	...	375
KHAN, Mrs. Farida,	...	398
KHAN, Nasim,	...	214

Index

KHAN, Nazmul Huq,	...	399
KHAN, Rais Ahmed,	...	399
KHAN, Reyat	...	
KHAN, Serajul Hoque,	...	447
KHAN, Shahabuddin,	...	447
KHAN, Sultan Ahmed,	...	215
KHAN, Tafazzal Hussain,	...	334
KHAN, Wahidur Rahman,	...	399
KHAN, Zillur Rahman,	...	399
KHANAM, Mrs. Asefa,	...	349
KHANDAKAR, A. M. S.	...	430
KHANDAKAR, M. H.	...	179
KHANDAKAR, Mir Ataul Hoque,	...	376
KHANDAKAR, Nurul Alam, (Dr.)	...	349
KHASTAGIR, R. S. R.	...	313
KHATOON, Miss Ayesha,	...	350
KHATOON, Mrs. Anwara,	...	350
KHATUN, Halima, (Dr.)	...	447
KHATUN, Miss Shafia, (Dr.)	...	448
KHATUN, Mrs. Khadija,	...	461
KHATUN, Mrs. Nawsheba,	...	448
KHATUN, Mrs. Rabeya,	...	430
KHATUN, Mrs. Shahana,	...	9
KHATUN, Sufia,	...	448
KHORASANI, S. S. M. Ashfaque,	...	240

Index

KIBRIA, A. B. M. Golam,	...	155
LAHIRI, Prakash Chandra, (Dr.)	...	34
LAHIRI, Probodh Chandra, (Dr.)	...	33
LAND, C'opt,	...	430
LANGLEY, H. G.	...	124
LATIF, A. H. M. Abdul,	...	449
LATIF, Kazi Abdul, (Dr.)	...	240
LATIF, Md. Abdul,	...	90
LITTEROS, G.	...	388
MACKAY, Miss Jeanj,	...	56
MAHEE, N. A. M. Fazlul,	...	450
MAHESHWARI, Sultan Ahmed,	...	215
MAHMUD, A. A. Wahiduddin,	...	376
MAHMUD, A. B. M. (Dr.)	...	76
MAHMUD, Abu Jan,	...	241
MAHMUD, Anisul Islam,	...	376
MAHMUD, Abu Nesar Md. (Dr.)	...	377
MAHMUD, Mrs. Bilques Zahir,	...	415
MAHMUD, Kazi Ashraf,	...	216
MAHMUD, Shamsul Ahsan, (Dr.)	...	287
MAJID, Abu Fazal Fazlul,	...	449
MAJID, Rosi,	...	259
MAJUMDER, A. Ranjan, (Dr.)	...	314
MAJUMDER, Badiul Alam,	...	141
MAJUMDER, Mohit Lal,	...	34

Index

MAJUMDER, R. G. P. (Dr.)	...	216
MAJUMDER, Satish Chandra,	...	179
MAJUMDER, T. I. M. Shamsuddin,	...	216
MALIK, Md. Abdul,	...	9
MALIK, M. M. Abdul,	...	241
MALLAM, Aziz,	...	389
MALLICK, A. R. (Dr.)	...	78
MALLICK, Shadat Ali,	...	340
MANDAL, Paresh Chandra,	...	34
MANNAN, Abdul, (Dr.)	...	200
MANNAN, K. A. L. F. Mofizul,	...	314
MANNAN, Mrs. Bashira,	...	458
MANSURUDDIN, M.	...	35
MARONS, Stanley,	...	125
MASOOD, Md.	...	259
MASUMI, M. Sagir Hasan al (Dr.)	...	9
MATIN, Abdul,	...	
MATINUDDIN,	...	449
MATINUDDIN, A. R.	...	56
MATTAGI, Md. Iqbal Aziz,	...	217
MAUGHAN, T. J.	...	104
MAYNE, S. J.	...	266
MAZUMDER, R. C. (Dr.)	...	79
MECHAEI, Mrs. M.	...	389
MEHDI, Syed Sekander,	...	410

Index

MESBAHUDDIN, Md.	...	10
MESBAHUDDIN, Syed,	...	315
MIA, Abdul Malek,	...	155
MIA, A. K. M. Emdadur,	...	276
MIA, K. A. M. S. Huda,	...	104
MIA, Md. Abdul Wadud,	...	217
MIA, Md. Hanifuddin,	...	276
MIA, Md. Shamsuddin,	...	90
MIA, Muniruzzaman,	...	260
MIA, Noor Muhammad,	...	91
MIA, Nur Mohammad	...	416
MIAH, Abdur Rab,	...	156
MIAH, Alimullah,	...	156
MIAH, Abu Md. Shahabuddin,	...	315
MIAH, A. K. M. Abdul Batin,	...	156
MIAH, Md. Abdul Hakim,	...	157
MIAN, Abdul Jabbar,	...	217
MIAN, M. B. Alimullah,	...	435
MIAN, Md. Idris,	...	35
MILLAT, Badrul, (Dr.)	...	450
MIRDAH, A.R.	...	104
MITRA, Lina,	...	35
MITRA, Panindra Kumar,	...	315
MITRA, Shashi Bhusan,	...	136
MITRA, Subodh Chandra, (Dr.)	...	276

Index

MITRA, S. K. (Dr.)	...	242
MITRA, Sudhendra Mohan, (Dr.)	...	316
MOHAMMAD, Khosh,	...	276
MOHIUDDIN, Md.	...	377
MOHIUDDIN, Kazi Golam,	...	157
MOHSIN, K. M. (Dr.)	...	79
MOIZUDDIN, M. (Dr.)	...	95
MOLLA, Jashimuddin,	...	36
MOMEN, Muhammad, A ,	...	458
MOMEN, Md. Nurul,	...	179
MONDAL, Shaliuddin,	...	316
MONIRUZZAMAN, Md. (Dr.)	...	36
MONIRUZZAMAN, MD. (Dr.)	...	157
MONIRUZZAMAN, Talukdar,	...	416
MCCNJEE, R. D.	...	217
MORELAND, Carrol,	...	105
MCOSS, Walter, (Dr.)	...	266
MOSTAFA, A. T. M.	...	180
MOSTAFA, Md. Ghulam,	...	201
MOWLA, Md. Gholam,	...	180
MOZAFFAR-UDDIN, Syed	...	113
MUKHERJEE, Jadu Lal,	...	242
MUKHERJEE, H. P.	...	317
MUKHERJEE, Keshab Chandra,	...	378
MUKHERJEE, M. N.	...	125

Index

MUKHERJEE, Mrs. B. L.	...	377
MUKHERJEE, Paresh Chandra,	...	79
MUKHERJEE, Prafulla Chandra,	...	80
MUKHERJEE, Radha Nath, (Dr.)	...	218
MUKHERJEE, S. K.	...	317
MUKHERJEE, S. Shekhar,	...	317
MUKTADIR, Md. Abdul,	...	266
MULTAQUI, Md. Iqbal Aziz,	...	451.
MUNIM, F. K. M. A. (Dr.)	...	180
MUNIM, K. M. A.	...	56
MUNIR-UZ-ZAMAN, A. N. M.	...	340
MURSHED, A. K. M. Monzur,	...	36
MURSHED, Hasan,	...	378
MURSHID, K. S. (Dr.)	...	57
MUSA, Md.	...	10
MUSLEHUDDIN, A. T. M.	...	10
MUSTAFA, A. K. M. Zainaluddin,	...	417
MUSTAFA, Ishrat,	...	450
MUSTAFA, Md. Gholam,	...	341
MUSTAQUE, Qazi,	...	80
MUTINUDDIN, A. H. M.	...	11
MUTTALIB, M.	...	417
MUZIRUDDIN, Kazi,	...	157
NABI, AYESHA,	...	458
NABI, S. N. (Dr.)	...	242

Index

NADRI, S. M. (Dr.)	...	113
NAG, U. C. (Dr.)	...	57
NAQI, Syed Ali,	...	431
NAQUIR, Shabuna Lutfunnessa,	...	451
NAQUVI, S. H. H.	...	260
NASIRUDDIN, A. Z. M.	...	80
NASIRUDDIN, Md.	...	141
NATH, Amal Kumar,	...	318
NATH, Gopal Krishna,	...	243
NATH, Madhab Chandra,	...	243
NAWAB, Md. Ali, (Dr.)	...	244
NAZIR, Kazi,	...	158
NAZIRALI, Miss Habia,	...	417
NEWMAN, K. J.	...	401
NIZAMUDDIN, Khandakar,	...	260
NOMAN, Md.	...	57
NUR, A. K. M. Abdun,	...	105
NURUDDIN, Q. A. I. M.	...	96
NURUZZAMAN, H. H. M. (Dr.)	...	401
OBALDULLAH, A. Z. M.	...	58
OBALDULLAH, Md.	...	431
OWEN, John,	...	431
PAL, Hara Nath,	...	37
PAL, N. C.	...	181
PAL, Sabita Ranjan,	...	159

Index

PANANDIKAR, S.G. (Dr.)	...	378
PASHA, Md. Anwar, (Dr.)	...	37
PATEL, Ahmed Md.	...	261
PAUL, Binoy Bhusan,	...	201
PAUL, N. L.	...	159
PIAUL, Max, (Dr.)	...	277
PIBROVEEL, Mrs. G.	...	390
PISKAR, Theodor,	...	432
PRINCE, Vivian Christian,	...	105
PURAKAYESTHA, R. M.	...	244
PUROKAYESTHA, Abdur Rashid, (Dr.)	...	287
PYRACHON, F. G.	...	401
QADIR, Fazlul,	...	114
QANANGO, K. R. (Dr.)	...	81
QANANGO, Suniti Bhusan,	...	81
QUADER, A. H. M. Abdul,	...	181
QUADER, Khandakar Mustafizur,	...	451
QUADRI, Mrs. Viquaronnessa Jilani,	...	277
QUADRI, Shah Md. Ghulam,	...	267
QUAMARUDDIN, K. A.A.	...	181
QUAMARUDDIN, Md.	...	341
QUASIM, Abul,	...	318
QUDDUS, Md. Abdul,	...	159
QUDDUS, Ruhul,	...	160

Index

RAH, Abdur,	...	379
RAFIQULLAH, A. A. (Dr.)	...	318
RAHIM, Abdur,	...	342
RAHIM, Abul Mufazzal Abdur,	...	379
RAHIM, Md. Abdur,	...	81
RAHIM, Md. Abdur,	...	461
RAHIM, Md. Abdur	...	201
RAHIM, Md. Akhlaqur,	...	379
RAHIM, Mrs. Tahmina,	...	
RAHIM, S. K. Abdur,	...	11
RAHMAN, A. (Dr.)	...	218
RAHMAN, A.	...	287
RAHMAN, Abdur, (Dr.)	...	245
RAHMAN, Aftab Ahmed,	...	13
RAHMAN, Anisur,	...	190
RAHMAN, Azizur, 202	...	202
RAHMAN, A. F. M. Abdur,	...	277
RAHMAN, A. F. M. Khalilur, (Dr.)	...	82
RAHMAN, A. H. M. Habibur,	...	142
RAHMAN, A. H. M. Mahbubur,	...	245
RAHMAN, A. H. M. SHAMSUR,	...	126, 136
RAHMAN, A. N. M. Mahfuzur,	...	160
RAHMAN, A. S. M. Maqsudur,	...	461

Index

RAHMAN, A. T. Hafizur, ...	120
RAHMAN, A. T. Rafique, (Dr.)...	419
RAHMAN, Radiur, ...	380
RAHMAN, B. Wajihur, (Dr.) ...	45
RAHMAN, F. ...	136
RAHMAN, F. M. Moklesur, ...	202
RAHMAN, Gulam, ...	380
RAHMAN, Habibur, ...	288, 245
RAHMAN, Hafizur, ...	381
RAHMAN, Jalalur, ...	190
RAHMAN, Kazi Fazlur, ...	160
RAHMAN, Khandakar Abdur, ...	11
RAHMAN, M. (Dr.) ...	202
RAHMAN, M. A. (Dr.) ...	288
RAHMAN, M. Fazlur, ...	58
RAHMAN, N. M. (Dr.) ...	246
RAHMAN, Majibur, ...	161
RAHMAN, Makbulur, ...	126
RAHMAN, Matiur, ...	419
RAHMAN, Matiur, ...	12
RAHMAN, Maududur, ...	161
RAHMAN, Mawdudur, ...	435
RAHMAN, Mizanur, ...	277
RAHMAN, Mizanur, ...	381
RAHMAN, Md. Anisur, ...	136
RAHMAN, Md. Anisur, (Dr.) ...	380
RAHMAN, Md. Habibur, ...	82

Index

RAHMAN, Md. Mahbubur,	...	342
RAHMAN, Md. Matiur,	...	462
RAHMAN, Md. Mokbuler,	...	319
RAHMAN, Md. Mustafizur,	...	12
RAHMAN, Md. Mustafizur,	...	203
RAHMAN, Md. Shafiqur,	...	343
RAHMAN, Miss Rabeya,	...	432
RAHMAN, Mrs. Anisur, (Dr.)	...	246
RAHMAN, Mrs. Nayeema,	...	432
RAHMAN, Mulkutur,	...	420
RAHMAN, Mushtifur, (Dr.)	...	278
RAHMAN, Razzak,	...	160
RAHMAN, Reazur,	...	12
RAHMAN, S. M. Fazlur,	...	191
RAHMAN, S. M. S.	...	182
RAHMAN, Shafiqur,	...	335
RAHMAN, Syed Abdur, (Dr.)	...	452
RAHMAN, Siddiqur,	...	384
RAHMAN, Wadudur,	...	83
RAHMAN, Zillur,	...	246
RAHMAT, Ara Hussain,	...	278
RALLAN, S. Q.	...	162
RAQUIB-UD-DUWLA, Md.	...	247
RAS, S. Q.	...	127
RASHED, K. B. J.	...	261
RASHID, Abdur,	...	462
RASHID, Harunur,	...	247

Index

RASHID, K. H.	...	182
RASHID, Md. Abdur,	...	203
RASHID, S. M. A.	...	59
RASHIDUZZAMAN, Md. (Dr.)	...	420
RASUL, Syed Mohibur,	...	267
RAY, Basanta Kumar, (Dr.)	...	59
RAY, Bhabani Chandra,	...	59
RAY, Brajendra Nath,	...	127
RAY, Naresh Chandra,	...	382
RAY, Parimal, (Dr.)	...	382
RAY, Satyendra Nath, (Dr.)	...	60
RAY, Sukumar,	...	37
RAY, S. R.	...	60
RAYCHOWDHURY, P. C.	...	247
RAYCHOWDHURY, S. P. (Dr.)	...	248
RAZZAK, Abdur,	...	183
RAZZAQ, Abdur,	...	420
REZA, Md. Ali,	...	248
REZA, M. M.	...	433
REZA, Saadul Anin Latifur,	...	389
RIZVI, Ali Ibn Hamid, (Dr.)	...	261
ROUCH, Mon. M.	...	389
ROUCH, Mrs.	...	19
ROUCK, Mn. L. A.	...	128
ROUCK, Uscar, V,	...	128

Index

ROB, Md. Abdur, (Dr.)	...	127
ROUF, Md. Abdur,	...	452
ROY, A.C.	...	162
ROY, Ajay Kumar, (Dr.)	...	319
ROY, Arun Kumar,	...	320
ROY, Kalipada Vachaspati,	...	162
ROY, Nikhil Ranjan,	...	421
ROY, Nirmal Chandra Basu,	...	421
RUDRA, Abani Bhusan, (Dr.)	...	421
SABEZWARI, S. S. Ali, (Dr.)	...	114
SAPIR, Syed Sabiluddin,	...	453
SADEQUE, Abdus,	...	383
SADEQUE, Mohammad,	...	453
SADEQUE, Sayyida Fatima, (Dr.)		13
SAD-UDDIN, A. H. M.	...	96
SAFIULLAH, Md.	...	162
SAFIULLAH, Syed,	...	248
SAHA, Bholanath,	...	249
SAHA, G. B.	...	203
SAHA, K. B. (Dr.)	...	383
SAHED, Badaruddin Md.	...	320
SAIFULLAH, A. B. M.	...	453
SALAM, Khundaker Abdus,	...	13
SALAM, Sarwar B,	...	436

Index

SALEHUDDIN, A. S. M.	...	351
SALEHUDDIN, S. M.	...	106
SALEHUDDIN, Md.	...	97
SAMAD, M. A. M. A.	...	114
SAMAD, Syed Abdus,	...	384
SAMI RUDDIN, M.	...	343
SAMSUDDIN, Moulvi,	...	14
SARATWARA, Sultan,	...	454
SARDER, Fazlul Karim,	...	137
SARDER, M. Shansuddin,	...	351
SARDER, Ranjan Ali, (Dr.)	...	278
SARKAR, Abdul Quayyum, (Dr.)		321
SARKAR, A. C.	...	183
SARKAR, Anulal Chandra, (Dr.)		249
SARKAR, Nihar Ranjan,	...	137
SARKAR, Prajit,	...	219
SARKAR, S. C.	...	83
SARKAR, S. N.	...	249
SARKAR, S. S. Guha, (Dr.)	...	250
SARKAR, U. C.	...	183
SARMA, J. C.	...	250
SARMA, Rakesh Ranjan,	...	38
SAROGI, Joy Kumar,	...	320
SATIM, George, (Dr.)	...	184
SATTAR, Zaidi,	...	384

Index

SAYED, A. F. M.	...	83
SAYEED, Abu,	...	106
SAYEED, Khalid Bin,	...	422
SAYEED, Yusuf Akhter,	...	219
SCHWEPPE, Walter,	...	390
SERAJUDDIN, Md.	...	84
SELIM, Muhamud,	...	454
SELIM, Mrs. Habiba,	...	84
SEN, Ajit Kumar,	...	385
SEN, Anupam,	...	433
SEN, A.T.	...	250
SEN, Bibhuti Bhushan,	...	163
SEN, B. M.	...	279
SEN, J. M. (Dr.)	...	251
SEN, N. K. (Dr.)	...	251
SEN, Ranga Lal	...	433
SEN, Sanar Hanjan,	...	385
SEN, Sudhir Chandra,	...	38
SEN, T. N. (Dr.)	...	251
SENGUPTA, H. M.	...	279
SENGUPTA, Hironmoy, (Dr.)	...	321
SENGUPTA, N. C.	...	185
SHADANI, W. H. A. (Dr.)	...	115
SHAFI, Md.	...	535
SHAFI, Md. (Dr.)	...	351

Index

SHAFIQ, Syed Ahmad,	...	352
SHAFIQULLAH, Md.	...	268
SHAHAB UDDIN, A. M.	...	391
SHAHABUDDIN, Md.	...	107, 185
SHAHADATULLAH, A. H.	...	163
SHAHIDULLAH, A. K. M.	...	422
SHAHIDULLAH, M. M.	...	279
SHAHIDULLAH, Md.	...	38
SHAHIDULLAH, Md.	...	185
SHAHIDULLAH, Md.	...	252
SHAIKH, Md. Hafizuddin,	...	454
SHAIKH, Md. Shahadat,	...	455
SHAJAHAN, Mirza,	...	384
SHAMS, M. Khalid,	...	422
SHAMS, Najma,	...	252
SHAMSUL, Alam A. K. M.	...	107
SHAMS-UZ-ZAMAN, Qazi Md.	...	204
SHARAF UDDIN, Shaikh,	...	14
SHARIF, Ahmed, (Dr.)	...	39
SHARIF, Ahmed, (Dr.)	...	97
SHARIF, Rafiqul Islam,	...	191
SHASTRI, M. H.	...	39
SIDDIKY, B.A.	...	186
SIDDIQ, A. K. M. (Dr.)	...	321
SIDDIQUE, Ashraf,	...	39

Index

SIDDIQUE, Abu Bakr, ...	108
SIDDUQUE, M. R. ...	163
SIDDIQUE, Miss Delwara, (Dr.)	322
SIDDIQUE, N. U. A. ...	187
SIDDIQUI, Abdus Satter, (Dr.)	14
SIDDIQUI, Aftab Ahmed, (Dr.)	115
SIDDIQUI, Akhter Hossain, ...	262
SIDDIQUI, Ali, ...	352
SIDDIQUI, Hafez G. A. ...	436
SIDDIQUI, Naziruddin, ...	97
SIDDIQUR, Harunur Rashid, ...	322
SINHA, J. C. ...	385
SIRCAR, (Dr.) ...	219
SIRKAR, H. K. (Dr.) ...	280
SOBHAN, A. ...	186
SOBHAN, Iqbal, ...	386
SOBHAN, K. M. ...	164
SOBHAN, Rehman, (Dr.) ...	386
SOBHAN, S. R.A. ...	186
SOBHAN, Syed Abdus, ...	15
SOHECHMAN, Howard, (Dr.) ...	129
STOCK, Miss A. G. ...	61
STURMHOFEL, Mrs. G. ...	391
SUHRABUDDIN, S. K. (Dr.) ...	280
SULAIMAN, M. ...	252

Index

THEER, Syed Md. Abu,	...	322
THEERUDDIN, A. M.	...	40
TJWAR, Ajaz Rasul,	...	423
TALUKDER, Abdul Hadi,	...	129
TALUKDER, Md. Idris,	...	253
TALUKDER, Md. Shansul Alam, (Dr.)		288
TALUKDER, Rabin Baksh,	...	436
TASNEEM, Jainab,	...	455
TAWFIQ, K. S. M. Ahmed, Dr.	...	15
TAYYEB, Md. Abu,	...	423
TORNHILL, Mrs. M. A.	...	108
TURNER, F. C.	...	61
TURNER, M. J. S.	...	61
TREBAN, Miss Anna Mary,	...	108
TREMANI, Moulana Zafar Ahmed	...	15
TREZIR, Muhammad,	...	386
TREAN, T. Vizayargha, (Dr.)	...	280
TREONORYS, Karl, (Dr.)	...	402
TREAHAB, M. A.	...	268
TREAHED, Abu Nasir,	...	262
TREAHMED, Shamsul Ulama A.N.M....		16
TREAHHAB, Ahmed Abdul,	...	16
TREALLET, Miss Letitia G.	...	109
TREALSON, R. B.	...	187
TREAHAB, S. K. Abdul, (Dr.)	...	129

Index

WRENN, C. L.	...	62
YAHYA, Q. A. M. M.	...	323
YOUSUFZAI, H. K. (Dr.)	...	353
YUSUF, Md.	...	253
YUSUF, Md. Sajjad,	...	403
YUSUF, Miss Najma,	...	424
ZAHIR, Md. (Dr.)	...	187
ZAIDI, M. Z.	...	98
ZAIDI, S. M. Hafeez, (Dr.)	...	138
ZAINAL, Abedin, S. N. M.	...	424
ZAMAN, Mrs. Zasina,	...	353
ZAMAN, Sultan Swaratara	...	138
ZERNIKE, J. (Dr.)	...	253
ZESCHKE, G. (Dr.)	...	336
ZHA, S. M. S. (Dr.)	...	336
ZUBERI, I. H. (Dr.)	...	62
ZUBERI, M. Ahmed,	...	424

E N D
